

Reports of My Death have been Greatly Exaggerated

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2014](#) › Reports of My Death have been Greatly Exaggerated | [Subscribe](#) [Favorite](#)

This topic has 44 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 3 hours, 28 minutes ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 31 through 45 (of 45 total)

← 1 2 3

Author	Posts
October 23, 2025 at 12:07 pm	EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #1911
 Alan <i>Keymaster</i> (127.0.0.1)	Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 21st, 2014. I don't know how many people noticed but they had another one of their big global meetings on the possibilities of geo-engineering a few weeks ago there. They said that if every country signs on to this, if they ever were going to do it that is – of course it's such nonsense because they've been doing it for years – but if every country signed onto this then they couldn't just stop, you have to understand, they couldn't simply stop, because if they stopped it would cause climactic chaos, extreme weather conditions. It's so comical in a sense because we've been getting the extreme weather conditions since they started to spray heavily and pretty well daily since 1998. And they're on about global warming again, you see.

Because it's true, the whole jet stream... We're under such micro scientific management of the weather today, it's pretty well routine management of the weather with the jet streams being modified and altering the patterns of winds and so on; they can actually make a straight line up and down the US, north to south, right through Canada, and give everybody on the east nothing but pouring weather, for a whole year pretty well to the present time. Since the snow stopped it started raining and it's rained ever since in Canada. Only a handful of days of sun, at all, literally, and that's no exaggeration. There was no summer at all. It's still raining yet, of course. And as they prattle on about global warming we've had a few degrees below the freezing mark just on Thursday night there. This is September, folks. This is the effect of geo-engineering, you see. And everything west of this lineup through northern America, anything west of it is getting baked basically, especially in California, because they have so manipulated all the winds that come down and the jet streams and so on.

That all was disclosed, mind you, way back in the 90s, they could do that, if they ever wanted to manipulate jet streams, by the use of HAARP technology and by the use of course of aerial spraying of particulate matter, which they've been doing so heavily. So we're under massive scientific control and it's really having its effects, naturally. Along with what the public are told, which is pretty well that they're causing all of this, nothing to do with spraying. They don't mention the spraying in the skies, the chem spraying, even though it should be obvious to everybody if they would only use their own eyes and go by their own observations, as opposed to waiting for the media to tell them what's important and what isn't important, and unfortunately most folk do allow the media to do their reasoning for them today. It's very true.

So they're all hyped up about coming catastrophes. Because you understand, the group that dominates the world financially, and have for a long time, and it's so well organized with its thousands of nongovernmental organizations, with its multi-dozens of foundations where they funnel the money to these NGOs, nongovernmental organizations, it's just astonishing how organized they are. They control the media too and they give us our reality on every topic, every topic and they tell us what our conclusions should be, which is generally, be very, very afraid, until the next meeting comes along and they pass laws and get what they want, then they push on for the next step. Because you understand, to have complete dominance, if you give all the right to Geoengineers, as they call it, total weather manipulation worldwide, if you voluntarily give them the right, even though they've been doing it without your permission for years, if you give it to them then that's a legal precedent, you see, you have acquiesced to it, and they can do what they want then.

Imagine, one global authority, one global authority... We know that everything through globalization is to get one authority that controls all your food, one authority that will control all your medications, one authority for everything, water, etc. This is what it's meant to be. Yet all these ones belong to one organization, so really one organization will rule the world. Everything you need to survive on this planet will be owned, and pretty well it's there actually, by one organization with its front mouthpieces like the United Nations World Health Organization, that speaks for big Pharma and so on, etc. etc. But the power to control the weather, and spray you, and you must then accept, too, the side effects of it all which are killing folk off already with bronchial problems which cannot be cleared up, and depending on your gene type it will hit you worse than some others, initially; you will all come down with it eventually though. Because the stuff they're pouring into the atmosphere and have been since 1998, continuously, the sulfurs, with aluminum oxides and so on, barium and various other things, shouldn't be in the atmosphere, certainly, certainly not in the concentrations which they now are. So you have to accept, if you go along with this because you're petrified by it all, then you have to accept the consequences and the side effects and the fallout from it, which is death and illnesses, etc.

The big boys will achieve so many goals by this, by depopulation for one thing, it will also increase the death rate of infant mortality, elderly mortality, through the poisoning of their systems. It's beautiful in so many ways, isn't it, from a macabre point of view? But this is what we're living through, because you understand, you're always given false choices. When there's a con going on, this is a very old scheme, this conology, this term I coined a long time ago, conology. In the art of conology the idea is to get the people to either buy something or do something that benefits you who comes up with the idea of using them for your own benefits, you see. Psychopathic, that's what it is. I think personally the world has always been ruled by psychopaths. That's my opinion. And it's not just my opinion actually, it's becoming a standardized opinion through many universities which have a lot of psychopathic professors working there doing sweet-damned-all for big paychecks and lots of status. But the fact is, they're now trying to say that human society would be stagnant, arrested, if you didn't have the psychopathic qualities, which make big changes through their aberrant actions on things, big changes which affect all of us.

I used to wonder when I was small, mind you, why you had people who went around slaughtering people across the world and plundering, like Alexander was called The Great, Alexander The Great, you see. And they'd say, well he did all that. Yeah, he did all that, but at the same time too he tried to unify them all under one system, an Empire, like that's a good thing, you see. And a psychopath has a technique, he'll

always justify what he does. And those who are psychopathic and who laud that kind of thing only respect someone more psychopathic and powerful than themselves. Look at any dictator and around them in a descending order you'll have all the top ones, all the generals going down the road to the lower level psychopaths. Everyone hates the one beneath them because they're inferior, but they bow and kowtow to the one above them, power and might, you see, that seems to be it.

So we are living in a psychopathic system which uses conology and they can only con you by understanding human nature. And I've said so many times that there's nothing in this planet been studied as much as humans and human nature. The reason they use bugs and animals and so on to constantly test, over and over and over again, they're trying to find similar primitive traits, you see. If you can find the similar primitive traits that work on everything... for instance, everything must eat, pretty well everything must breathe, you see, things like that, and then you go into the behavior that goes along with basic drives and needs, you see, and if you can collect them all and experiment over and over and over again, then they will also work with man, you see. And they do unfortunately. You are understood so perfectly well. All they have to do with the NSA and all the other organizations that are listening to everything that you do, and reading everything that you write and text, is to figure out your personality profile and put you in the appropriate category of designation for your personality profile. You're a type blah-blah-blah, you fit into this pigeon box, you see, this pigeonhole, and you are another type, you fit into that pigeonhole. And that's all they have to do.

They know exactly what drives you, what motivates you, what will make you act on certain things, what will make you sit back on certain things and leave it to others. You're completely understood, right down to giving... and I've mentioned this before and I read it from an article that came from the Pentagon, where they had a whole system of computers set up, where they had everybody in North America in it, and probably a good part of the world too, that had information up on the Internet of any kind at all including all their messages and phone calls, and analyzed them, and they had a virtual us... For you there is a virtual you in the Pentagon with all the data fed into it and they can actually run simulated mock trials on little experiments with your virtual you, to see how it would come out, you see. And they're pretty well certain that how the virtual you will decide how to deal with certain problems, in the virtual world, will also work in the real world. It's so precise.

You understand, everything that happens in the world today is about control and dominance. Control. A very old plan, mind you. It's had many names down through time. But it's a very old plan. I've put up The Soviet Story and different things in the past to show you little clips, like George Bernard Shaw, cofounder of the Fabian Society in Britain, who pushed what they called socialism. But you understand, for the elite socialism is not what the little followers at the bottom believe. It's nothing to do with sharing wealth with all of you or getting you back benefits for all the taxes you pay. It's about the right for an elite, very much like the Soviet Communistic style, an intellectual elite would run everything from cradle to grave basically for every individual. And that's pretty well coming here now. It's been instituted in some countries already, the monitoring of children all through childhood by government-provided so-called experts, or guardians, that come into the homes and test them on different things. Scotland's one and it's called GIRFEC, the public have pretty well no choice in the matter, some other countries have different names for the same program, to make sure they can modify that child's thinking, if they start thinking for themselves, and become politically incorrect by saying what they see. This is how advanced everything is today.

I noticed too, that next week they have the big meeting, again, a premeeting you might say for the global warming groups of course, and the United Nations bunch; I think it's in New York again. So this week they set up all the big NGO groups led by actors and musicians, all the usual crews. You understand, when you get into music or you're an actor you're approached by these organizations, immediately, to be spokespersons for them. You get a lot of benefits, and fans will join you, so they get a lot of side benefits from doing this and giving photo-ops for these groups and so on. But they're having marches through London, for instance, right now to try and get media attention, to get them all warmed up, and they're going to do the same in the States as well in different places. Get them all warmed up and the public prepared for all the declarations that the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change) will come out with of course, to do with climate change and the need for everything to be changed in the world, to give up all your rights, you can't heat yourself by any means except those authorized by the state, the world state and all the rest of it, or, you can't live in that house anymore because it's letting too much heat escape. This is all to come out of this organization, you understand.

One authority will run the world and how you live. I mean that. I really mean that, completely. The choices are disappearing from you very, very quickly; choices that you've taken for granted as just everyday living, have been taken from you so fast, so fast. And it's so funny too, with all these so-called greenie organizations, as I say, with their film stars at the top and so on, why not a plumber? A plumber is more necessary to society than any media-created little person that goes to the toilet the same as you and I

do, and does the same things in the toilet as you and I do. They're made into something that they're not, which is special, because all they do is a job, right? And their job is to impersonate other people and go into the world of fiction. But could you do without them? Well actually you could. Could you do without your plumber? Well, think about it. But this is what they do. They use these folk because we follow the stars, we're trained to follow stars, you see. And if this person said it, who's an actor, who acts fictional parts all the time, you're going to start trusting them when they say something because you think it's really them talking. You don't even know who they are, really, do you? You have no idea behind all the PR that the media puts out about them. They're no specialists on anything. They're official mouthpieces.

But anyway, they're driving about in their greenie cars for photo-ops and stuff like that, with cars that you can't afford, by the way. And they prattle on about, oh it's so clean and blah-blah-blah to drive and pollution-free. Well, what's charging their electric batteries there, folks? Nuclear power is doing it. How much power does it take to charge those big darned batteries? Think about it. It's something you can't afford to do either. And do you think they're going to stop driving themselves when it goes out of sight and they get so many laws passed that only the big shots and essential vehicles only are to be on the road, like Agenda 21 says? Hmm? Of course, they're not going to suffer. They make sure of that before they become mouthpieces for their bosses, and they have bosses, folks, way above. The CEOs of big corporations have the bosses too, oh yeah, way above them. So do the politicians and prime ministers and presidents.

Do you really think that idiots are running the world? Do you really think so? That's what they want you to believe. They really want you to believe that. How come these same agendas have gone on and rolled on with umpteen changes of Parliament or Congress? The same agendas go forth and magnify and get worse and worse and worse. It doesn't matter who gets in. It's all a sham, it's all a show. I've gone through so much of this in the past to do with the setting up of the system, and how Professor Quigley, who was the official historian of the Council on Foreign Relations which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private group, that was the new name for the Lord Alfred Milner Group/Cecil Rhodes Society that planned world dominion, to be run by a rich intelligentsia, to take over all aspects of society and living and everything else, by deception. And how, Quigley said, there hadn't been a president or prime minister for about 60 years that hadn't been a member of this organization. They're chosen beforehand, you see, before their names are put forth for you to pretend to elect. That's why none of them rock the boat, they will not buck the system. They wouldn't dare. If they did they'd be Kennedy'd.

But that's how the world really is, folks. And unfortunately people get caught up in the mainstream hype of following wars and stuff. Now, I warned years ago, taking the example of George Orwell's 1984, who hit the nail on the head, when he gets the little hero being asked, who are we fighting today, East Asia? West Asia? Who? Because they keep changing their target sites, or giving you new names, you know, if you get it wrong. Well, it's like saying we're fighting Al Qaeda... Oh no, we're fighting ISIS now, and some of them say ISIL now, you see. These are all terms coined by the Western intelligence agencies that the media then uses. That's not what the people over in those countries call themselves. It's still the same organization that was set up years ago by the US, Britain and so on. They were set up to fight the Russians when the Russians invaded Afghanistan. Al Qaeda was just the call sign that they put into when they all made contact through radio; that's what it meant.

So for years we've been living many lies, many lies, folks. The so-called progress, which is just the great work, the big plan, you see, of the big secret society that runs the world, has been unfolding perfectly well, including all cultural changes which they've implemented since, oh, the end of World War II they really ramped it up, through the 50s, and then in the 60s the techniques were perfected, and it's been on a roll ever since with all of the same agendas as the communists wrote down, actually, in the Communist Manifesto. Amazing isn't it? It's all pretty well been accomplished, the big 10 planks. And you find if you simply look at things and compare them to do with the world state owning all the means of production, well what is the world state? You have the Bank for International Settlements set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Milner group before that. The IMF, the same thing. Private again, owned by them. All these organizations you take for granted because, you think, they've got official-sounding names, like somebody must've voted them in at one time. No, we didn't. Nobody voted them in, any more than the folk voted in having a central bank, a central privatized bank.

You accept things because they simply exist when you're born. And your parents already had accepted it, they never questioned it, they never thought about it. It's always astonished me how many folk just don't think about things... because they exist they must be normal. That really is astonishing, isn't it? It should be. I remember explaining to a relative once when he was talking about his pay raise coming through. I said, well how is that going to really help you because inflation is way above that? Technically we're going backwards. In fact, they have admitted over the years that wages have pretty well not just stagnated since the 80s, we've gone backwards, they've dropped. Real wealth has dropped. They constantly inflate the money, which is built into the con system of money, backed by nothing, it's built into it, inflation. That's why inflation must always occur, because it's a con game. Go into how money is created, it's a con game, it creates the inflation. It creates the devaluation of the currency every year. So

if you get a little pay raise or not, you're not even keeping up with the devaluation of the currency, what it can actually buy in real terms, real buying power, purchasing power. You're going backwards.

But we're like little animals. And I've watched some of the experiments they've done with animals, there's different things up on YouTube and elsewhere and from university sites, to do with how animals will accept tokens instead of giving them fruit, for instance, in little monkeys, things like that. Because a token is just money, you see, it's a substitute for something real. We live in fictions and fictions dominate our lives, including the tokens they give us called money. And you'll think you're rich, you see, you'll think you're rich if you get more numbers, just a numbers racket, you see. So you'll say, well you know the guy in 1920 was only getting 10 of these things and I'm getting hundreds of these things a week. But you see, the guy back in 1910 or 1920 could buy a house, you know, for a couple of thousand dollars, and he could still live well on that 10 bucks a week, and he could even put a child into school or college, and his wife wasn't out working. Something's wrong here. Huh? Something's awfully wrong. Folk don't think at all.

So eventually you end up with currencies that are like the lira or the peso, you spend about 10 million to get a cup of coffee, and you think that's normal. So when you end up with umpteen billion per week for your wages, you think, gee I'm rich. But no, you could only maybe buy 20 cups of coffee. It's all a big joke, folks, to make you run as fast as you can. Because the big boys who own the world own the land and everything and all produce; you name it, they own it. That's the real wealth. That's why there is estate, estate, you see, there's real estate. Real estate is owning something outright, that's the titles, deeds, the whole lot, and no one can touch you on it. No one can grab your land off you, including governments. No one can take anything away from you, that is yours. 'Fee simple', they used to call it, where you have complete deeds and titles to everything, no one can boss you around on it or anything else. Not the nonsense we have today where you're a tenant of your own property. It's a fictional term, a tenant, putting you down even though you're forking the cash out. It's really a fiction when they put you down as tenant. A person who rents is a tenant. Look at your mortgage.

Anyway, we live in all these fictions and that's how the world exists today, it's fictions, including what you take for reality and what you take for granted; it's a fiction, absolute fiction, so much of a fiction that most folk spend their lives living in fiction today. They soak it up and eat it up. They don't study what they're watching to see why it's there and how it's done and so on, and how it affects people. They enjoy

it, they fall into the trap of actually putting down their guard and enjoying it. And the fiction today is so perverse, it pushes all the... like last week, I mentioned the Rise of the Warrior Cop, a great book to buy. But you see, society has been conditioned into accepting warrior cops through all the rubbish they've watched for years and years and years, with these almost cyborg creatures that wear nothing but armor and they look like giants and so on. That's how they've been conditioned to accept this society which they now take for granted with thousands and thousands of SWAT teams dressing up like that. And raiding for profit, by the way, because a lot of these SWAT teams, for those especially across the US but other countries have followed suit, they copied it from the Soviet system, where the cops can then grab and seize property of someone that they claim is a wrongdoer. Claiming... that's all you need is a claim that they're a wrongdoer and they can steal it from them and then they can split the goods up, and that's profit to the organization themselves.

When you create that kind of system, guess what, they're going to get more and more SWAT raids. And they are getting more and more SWAT raids, it's a going concern. And then you got the military-industrial complex coming in and selling them stuff, armored Humvees and grenade launchers and M-50 machine guns on the mounts of armored vehicles. This is a military, folks. And you have been trained through all your movies that somehow it's necessary, because you lap up all this fiction, masses of fiction, which prepares you for the reality, you accept the reality as it creeps in. It's the reality of having the fiction in real-life. But you're trained with everything by the same method, all the PC stuff. Don't have any opinion on anything that's politically incorrect because they'll come down on you like a ton of bricks. It's not allowed. Those that push freedoms for everyone, and they always pick and create fringe groups by the way, are the most intolerant of all of any outside opinion. They will not stand for it. They'll forbid it. It's all psychological warfare. Everything is psychological warfare.

A big trick in conology is to give you choices about things, often things you've never thought of before, and they will always present it to you with a certain kind of urgency. It's no different, you'll find it all through marketing, because lots of psychopaths work in marketing, because they understand human nature, that's why they go into it, they already have the psychopathic ability to understand certain patterns of human behavior, they do it instinctively, as a psychopath. And they get paid big money, by big companies, to make folk want things they'd never thought of before, or to buy things based on an emotion as opposed to, well tell me about the product and why I should buy this product, not a car in some, you know, computer-generated background in the middle of nowhere with nice green hills behind it on a single road with no traffic anywhere. I don't want the fantasy, I want why should I buy this vehicle, you see, why should I spend this amount of money on this? No ad comes out and tells you why you

should buy anything, except you get a big smile at the end of it from a female half-clad or whatever it happens to be. It's all done through simple primitive conology. And you're taken for, literally, a ride, but not in the car. So we're given false choices too.

Fear is the greatest thing to get people to buy things. Fear... It was the same thing with the EU, if you didn't join the European Union, you see, when they did give, or the pretense of giving folk votes, and they kept voting no and they kept bringing the same thing back, we want you to vote yes this time, they kept doing it over and over and over again. And you see, if you don't join it you'll be left behind. Fear... Oh you'll be in poverty. Look at the countries that joined it now. Look at the poverty they're in now. Now, before they were told about it nobody, the average person had never thought about joining... what's a European Union? You know, never thought about it, it never occurred to them. If you were in France or somewhere, no, you're a Frenchman, or you're British or whatever it happens to be. But suddenly you had to make a choice, suddenly you had to join something you never heard of before, and if you didn't join it you'd be left behind and you'll be poor, like all trade would somehow pass you by or something, you know.

This is the false choice, this or that, this or that. The same as voting for anything, actually, and if you give permission for it then you take the consequences, like everything else, there's always the big hammer that comes down after the false choice, you see. They call it imperative choice, the imperative choice. The same thing with global warming, if you don't go along with this and sign all your rights away, you're all going to die, quickly, horribly. Then the big hammer will come down after then, oh, by the way you can't breed anymore because, you know, you just don't have what it takes to get into the category that's allowed to breed and have children for the future, you know, superior intelligences and so on. You think I'm kidding. George Bernard Shaw, as I mentioned earlier, on that Soviet Story there is a clip there from an old reel he did and you will hear him and see him saying, you will have to come to us when we're in charge – this is the real meaning, the elite's meaning of socialism. You'll have to come to us and tell us why we should let you live. And you think it's just for the working people, oh goodness.

But fear is the greatest motivator of all, for you to lose all common sense and reason. That's why the big boys use it. That's why the World Health Organization uses it. Folk have forgotten that we're all supposed to have AIDS by now and most of us should have been dead, the whole population. That was what they said back in the early 80s, yep, we should all have been dead of AIDS by now. All the different flus they

came up with, because they want you to take all the big Pharma products, you know, the stuff that modifies and kills you off earlier with cancers, and it's awfully lucrative for them because they get governments now to buy all this stuff, your tax money buys it. You're buying your own poisons, here. It's beautiful, isn't it? Then the government will try and order you to take it, you see, and all kinds of conology is used to make you think it's actually law. Why do they have to use such lies? It's because, you see, they cannot be honest about what it will do to you. If they get you to legally sign for it, well then it's on your own head, their conscience then is clear. It's beautiful, this technique, isn't it? Beautiful.

But fear's the greatest method. And remember, umpteen times we've had all these big flu scares, and then out came oh the different flus are coming out, blah-blah-blah, and H1N1, oh it was going to kill everybody too. It was only a couple of years ago, folks. And folk have forgotten all the incredible daily hype and terror getting thrown at them, and everybody's running off for flu shots, even though the flu shots, they keep telling you, after they've given them, a few months later, they say they were ineffective and it was the wrong ones they chose for the combination of shots, it was the wrong kind of flu that really came in they tell you. And then, they showed you, remember, all the folk buying the Tamiflu, all these different things that supposedly might make... There was whole truckloads of stuff getting bought by civilians across Britain, and folk were spending their life savings on that, hoping to get enough in, if they got the darned thing, they could save their families. And then the next year they told you, after testing this stuff on the virus, it was completely ineffective. No one said "con". Who profited here? Huh? Who profited with all this?

I'll tell you another thing too, all alternate media is on the, not all of them but some of the big boys that sell the different products, the alternate health and so on, they make a heyday with all this as well. Because they were all into that. I can remember even the Y2K thing, they were selling generators at 10 times the price, some of these stations that call themselves patriots and so on, where you could buy the same thing at your local hardware store for a fraction of the price. But no, no, they hype, they hype, and hype and hype, buy now, Y2K was going to be the end of the world. Buy all these supplies, buy all these rations, buy, buy, buy, buy, buy, buy. Business, the patriot system and alternate patriot is a business, the patriot business. Unfortunately, folks, it is, big business. And big money is made, BIG money, with all kinds of products that are rehashed old products with new names. Big, big, big, big money. Because fear sells. And the promotion of fear is fantastic. Some folk don't know they're listening to an hour's advertising or two hours advertising. They think it's just the news they're getting. Then some guy will come on with some doctor's title or whatever and he'll give you the most terrible stories, and you think you're listening to a

conversation and so on and you're actually listening to an ad to terrify you to buy this product, buy all these products that might save you.

Never ever buy anything when you're fear driven. You can't think logically and rationally when you're acting under fear. You can't do it, folks. False choices, eh. False choices, as I say, choices you never thought of. Look at Scotland there. What a joke. Cameron goes forward and gives them the referendum. Scotland has been demolished financially for many, many years, many years. Way back at the end of World War II it had been decided by London to deindustrialize the country. The Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR had meetings in the 60s to do with the future of Britain; and with Scotland they said they would turn it into a tourist industry. There was all kinds of jokes that we'd be sitting at the sides of the roads like American Indians selling beads to tourists. Yet that's what it's been turned into. You understand, when the big organizations that really run media, everything, the banking system, you name it, it's all owned by one group, when they come and have these big meetings and declare things and give you their plans, they mean what they say. They have never ever deviated from their plans. Never, in centuries.

So they give a country that they've demolished financially, they've deindustrialized, and Scotland had big industries at one time, big industries at one time. It's up to its eyes in debt, it's flooded with immigration too, and the folk are simply despondent. So they give them this false choice, stay with Britain or go independent. Now, Britain already has signed every one of them on, and Salmond is all for it too, the EU, they're already under the EU Parliament, this superparliament. So what kind of freedom is that, to wake up under the new master? Huh? They're already under it. The only difference it would be is that the EU and Rompuy and the rest of them would get what... Remember Rompuy said, and I read it on the air on my radio show, and he said, it was the end of the nation-state, he says, nation-states were obsolete. Who came up with the EU idea, with the NAFTA/American Union idea? The Royal Institute of International Affairs a long, long time ago, actually before most of you were born. So here you have it, you know.

Now, if Scotland decided to push it through and say, okay we'll say that they won, because everything is rigged in this day and age, but supposing they had done that, then immediately the IMF would be in there running the country, just like Northern Ireland there, and deciding all political policy, telling them even what advisers to put on board, that are unelected, that's what they do when they come in, you see,

and the Bank for International Settlements would be handling all the debts, etc., and the European Central Bank would be in there too. I mean, they'd have no rights of their own whatsoever, not that they have any right now. And it would achieve another goal by, again, opening up the choices for Wales and even maybe Northern Ireland, who knows. Maybe even sections of England because the EU wants, and Rompuy has made the speeches before, and as I say the Royal Institute of International Affairs has said it, their goal was a world where big massive trading blocs, no countries, but trading blocs, three of them, worldwide, would run the world. The Far Eastern group, that's the China group and all of Japan and all the rest of them all combined eventually, Australia and New Zealand and lots of other countries, the European continent and the American continent. And everything in Europe, Europe is taking everything eventually, all those countries attached to that big landmass are all to be part of the EU. That's the big idea.

In a world where private corporations run us all, the new feudal overlords as Carroll Quigley said, and guess what? It's here, folks, they've been running you for quite a long time. Every government in the world brings on IBM when they've got any problems of any kind, and in come their big think tanks with them, IBM's think tanks that are associated with all the other private foundation think tanks, and they dictate your policies, which is just old stuff they wrote up years ago because they write up the world plans, you see. But nations as we know them have to just be obliterated, for peace and security, you understand, for the good of all, you understand. And eugenics and the power of the purse, which is a big part of it, will be completely in play, completely in play.

Even if you could breed and have children and you're not going sterile and you haven't been sterilized, can you afford them? Very old policy, that. They had meetings in Britain back in the 20s, I've got old books from then, talking about the outcomes of it, where they said they would use that as a disincentive for the ordinary folk to have children, they'd make it too expensive. Very simple. Make the rent so expensive, make the mortgages so expensive, make clothes, everything you need, basics, food, everything, so expensive. And now you're in the stage, as I said would come, where all your spending money would go to basic necessities, as food skyrockets on the global market, not national markets but global markets, you see. And all the private corporations take over what were once vital services, electricity and gas supplies, all the different things, and they're privatized, supposedly to make it cheaper. Every one of them is a liar because over many years they have proven that private companies don't take over these things except for massive profit. Common sense, eh. But they've got you by the short-and-curlies because everything you need is owned by the big multinational corporations. Everything you need to survive is owned by them.

Big corporations, there's a French one that bought over lots of the water rights in Canada, they already own them, this company. Now, when they say 'France' don't be misled by nations. It's like saying 'Britain owns...' They might have an office situated in Britain but the top shareholders probably don't even live in the country. It's such a joke, you see. It's very misleading and it's deliberately misleading. And under the new CETA rules, companies can then sue your country if your country interferes with future profits of theirs, what they expect for future profits, if you pass laws to protect your people in any way whatsoever. And you think you've got rights and things, and your governments are standing for you? It's your government that's signing these things into law on behalf of the corporations. You don't have governments. They're not yours. Not yours at all.

And getting back to Scotland, I had a bit of a laugh there, because I often thought that Alex Salmond, it's not the most common name and especially in Scotland. But supposedly it goes back to the old Norman guys coming in, and they would have it in the French of course and they would have it 'son of Solomon', Solomond, and Salmond. It's like salmon, like the fish, as well. But the vice minister that he's got, the next one, her name is Sturgeon, which is a fish. So you got a salmon and a fish. I mean, you couldn't make this stuff up. I mean, is it just coincidence or what? But I mean, you have to laugh often at what you read, folks, don't you? You really do. And then you find that she's married to a guy who also holds a lot of the reins of the Scottish National Party, Morell. Morell.... which is really from More, apparently, another old, old so-called French Norman name, or Moore. So it's all in the family.

Isn't it amazing that whenever you think you're getting something, unless you do your homework and check into who is who and you see the connections between the people that will be running the country, where literally their cousins and their relatives or their husbands or whatever are going to be running the purse strings or something like that, or some awfully powerful thing, and personally benefiting from what they will see as their own private corporation. But the bottom line is, the SNP is literally on line with the George Bernard Shaw/Fabian Society idea of retraining everybody from birth to death. They're really the Fabian style, it's not a Scottish thing at all. No, it isn't at all. Scotland's never had much of a chance on anything, really, for an awful long time. And even the whole thing of the union of the crowns was a bit misleading because the High Court in Edinburgh did not sign anything, apparently; that came out in the 90s from London; they had lied for centuries. [Alan laughing.] Because nothing was signed. What happened was that the governors in Edinburgh had actually just gone into permanent recess, they didn't sign it. So I mean, everything is done by conology, isn't it? Everything.

And now Scotland is just a home for, I read the articles here where folk from all countries in Europe are flooding into Ireland and Scotland and elsewhere, because they're trying to escape the hell that was left from the old Soviet Union and the poverty. And these countries are the only ones that are offering welfare, as Britain. But that was decided a long time ago. For as long as I can remember Britain has opened the floodgates and instant welfare and big money and so on. Which is great for the bankers, I'm talking about the big boys who really run things, the guys who lend to countries or nations, to governments, because they live on interest from debt, you see, and compound interest. It's beautiful. See, each time the government goes to borrow more money it's like guaranteeing your power forever, like the lenders' power forever, with compound interest. It isn't just 'oh you pay me back and that's it, finished; we'll have to get a new deal after that.' No, no. This is put on a tab and the lender's the boss forever, private families. It's a racket.

But then your reality is a racket, isn't it? It's the same with following all these wars one after the other. Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia... 1984. They keep changing it all the time, to keep you confused, and to try to keep you caught up in it learning all the new names they dish out to you. All you have to remember is the big Project for the New American Century, they actually had their own website up where they listed all the countries they were going to take out, in the 90s, starting with Afghanistan, and then Iraq, and then blah-blah-blah, and all through it, which they've pretty well done. That's all you have to remember, folks. You have to remember the statements made, and I've read them on the air too, on live radio shows, where Brzezinski and Kissinger, and Kissinger especially said his long-term plan for that whole area was to keep them in permanent disorder. In other words, demolish all their infrastructure, keep them in permanent disorder by financing different groups to fight each other, and keep them completely dysfunctional forever. That's what's happening. But you're misled and told, well another group has started up and they're going to start battling. I don't even bother following the nonsense. I really don't. Just remember the Project for the New American Century, and there's the list, and here's what they said they would do, and here's how they'd do it, and here's what they're doing. The rest of it is pretty well irrelevant.

Big agendas exist. Read the founders of the League of Nations which was the precursor of the United Nations; the League of Nations morphed into the UN during World War II. They had the same kind of departments set up, a Department of Population Control they had up there too, a Department of Health where they were going to inoculate everybody across the planet against everything supposedly. Top

eugenicists were also on board with that. Why would eugenicists be on board? Guys who want to cull a lot of the population, that they claim are useless eaters, why would they be sitting on all the health boards, that want to save you and make you healthy, when they want to cull you? It doesn't match. It's like putting the hangman or the guy, the executioner with his big ax and his hood on his head, putting him on the board that's going to decide your fate. Set him down there, and he says muffled behind the hood, I want you to be healthy... Would you believe him? How double-minded are we? Doublethink as Orwell called it. How stupid are we? We better really think about this honestly and quickly and fast. But don't panic about it. Just start thinking. That's a start.

Now remember, folks, you can get a lot of information at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can also get information from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. There's transcripts of a lot of the talks as well there that you can read as well. Anybody who wants to use that, it would be nice of you to mention where you got the information from once in a while. It really would be nice. Because if you don't then you're a symptom of what's wrong with the world today, where the big boys grab everything and they don't thank you for anything at all.

We live in a sad system, actually. The system is fake. I mean, the whole system is fake. So-called civilization is not our plan, is it, what they call civilization, and you're taught civilization. Where you're all crammed into cities to start with. You're crammed in like bugs, and then all kinds of problems arise from being in cities crammed together, just like animals in a cage, they've done so many studies on it, you hit a magic number and all kinds of deviancy and crime breaks out, and they start eating each other and all these weirdo things, in animals and rats and things like that. And people are just the same. They know this at the top. And you know, the world is a big place but they don't want you living on the land. They call it urban sprawl, nasty word, negative word, you see, sprawl... like a lazy person sprawled all over your floor there. That's how they use words. Words are awfully important to understand, and why they use them, in the context that they give them to you. It can immediately give you an opinion on something before you even get the understanding of the topic. Very simple.

Professionals run the world. Neuroscientists, behaviorists, psychologists of all kinds, zoologists even, anthropologists. All working for big, big world government, in a type of world government where no one... Remember what they said a while back, a whole bunch of them, nothing will ever be the same again.

Even after 9/11 they said that. Because this is to go on a steamroll, a roller coaster from 9/11 onwards, this whole new agenda of ramming so many things through under the guise of terrorism and you name it, until literally you accept SWAT teams going along with social workers to grab children, which you do now, because you see it in the movies. First come the movies, then you accept it when it happens in reality.

In the Soviet system Alexander Solzhenitsyn talked about this and he said, that when the NKVD, the precursors of the KGB and so on, when they used to come, after the revolution and so on, they'd come in the middle of the night or 3 o'clock in the morning, and they'd just grab your neighbors. But they'd wake you up, initially they would wake up the people, under the law at the time, so that the whole street would witness what they were doing, but it was also to strike terror into the people. He said, a couple of guys would just drag off their neighbors. He says, but there were many of us and only two of them. He says, that's when we should've grabbed anything handy and beat these two into insensibility. He says, once you start it and allow it to happen it gets worse. And you are also altered because you will start to accept it as normal. There's nothing happening today that hasn't been learned from long experience and testing in experimental countries and systems. It's all understood. And eventually the folk in the Soviet Union says, well I guess if the state wants them they must've done something wrong. And that's what we say here now too, I guess they must've done something wrong.

I've said many years ago that the worst thing that can happen and can be done to a person is to have their mind stolen at birth. And it's happened to millions of people, with their fake reality, their indoctrinations rammed into them, augmented by constant media repetition, and from cartoons onwards, all the indoctrination is all in them, through the movies, all through your adult life, through the media through their stories, through their accounts of what they say is happening in the world in reality. And it's all bogus and well-planned and there's nothing natural about it. Nothing at all.

So remember, folks, help yourself from cuttingthroughthematrix.com, lots of archives there to go through. You can also help me out by buying the books and discs there too at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll learn a lot. I don't pound you with fear because I'm not there to sell you all kinds of remedies for quack cures or something that's going to save your life and bankrupt you at the same time. And help me to tick along here too.

But as I say, it's just astonishing, now as I say, just wait and see this big hype you're going to get next week from all the big NGOs and their paid followers and so on, to stand up for the climate change agreements and giving up all your rights and high taxes and all carbon taxes, for everything that you purchase, including your little candy bar there, how much energy did it take, how much carbon dioxide did it take to make that, including the wrapper. And you'll pay taxes, like money is going to solve it all, eh. No, money goes to governments and the big corporations that con you folks. If money would cure the world's problems they would just spray the money from the air. But obviously that wouldn't work, it wouldn't solve anything. It wouldn't fix anything. And those below who thought they'd catch the money and it would help them, oh no, because they would change the currency before it hit the ground. Wake up, folks. Wake up.

Scientific control controls everything, weather, your minds and so on. It's up to you to regain your mind, because you can't do anything else without it. And it's unique. And it belongs to you. It's your birthright. And you're allowed your own opinions on things, by your own observations and understandings, not through laws and being forced to believe this and forced to believe that or else. That's not freedom.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 12:08 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1912](#)



Alan

Sept. 28, 2014 (#1463)

Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 28th, 2014. I'm afraid this has to be an awfully short talk because I've been harassed with incredible things happening, one thing after another here. Months ago my well pump went, I had to haul the sucker up, and it's a lot of pipe to haul up, believe you me, and putting a new pump in, rewiring a new control box, all that kind of thing. And then on Thursday there I think it was, it stopped working again, the new one stopped working... a Canadian Tire special of course. It's simply not working. In fact, when I checked the control panel, or the box that comes with it for the basement, the main capacitor had fried and blown. I thought, well maybe that's just what it is. So I spent a couple of days in town checking around trying to get a capacitor and you can't find one anywhere to fit this damn thing. And when I went to Canadian Tire, of course, they will only refund you or replace anything if you take up the whole thing that came as a package. That's hauling the pump back up again, etc. etc., and probably getting the same crappy model in exchange that blew in the first place. So it could be the motor gone as well, who knows at this stage. But that's where I am right now.

This is on top of everything else. Because last night the Internet wouldn't work, the XplorNet. After being hours on the phone with them last night, after a day working on the pump again, another day, then you find out that through different methods they can tell you, that you're barely connecting with them because the satellite, or not the satellite. It probably is the satellite that's gone out of position. But they say, it's your dish and therefore I have to screw around with that and the whole bit while I've still got a connection, which comes and goes, it's intermittent. So that's almost all I have to say right now because this is going to be an awfully slow connection even if it stays there without cutting out altogether, to get even this little bit up tonight. And I'm awfully sorry about that but that's what I'm going through right now.

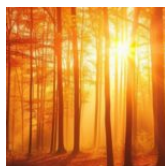
It's just one thing after the incredible other, a whole bunch of things actually happening at the same time, and that's the way, for some reason, it happens to me. It makes you almost paranoid doesn't it? Because you think about it, everything now, every appliance, every thing you buy has got a chip in it, and through the Smart Meter, and it's already came out and I suspected it a long time ago, they could literally frazzle anything that they want to in your house. If they want to they could certainly, no kidding you, they definitely could. But it makes you wonder. But again, that's the paranoid part.

But whatever's going on the fact is, it's an awful lot of work to do. People keep wondering what I do with myself all the time. I fix one thing after another. Honestly, I do. Even this vehicle I've got, this used vehicle, I've got a pile of stuff to replace in it that I haven't got around to even doing yet, because the pump went again and then now the satellite went. So it's one thing after another, as I say, and I'm awfully sorry to say this but hopefully, maybe, maybe, if I can get things, or something working by next week and I'm not dying of thirst or something I can do a proper talk next Sunday. So thanks for looking in at least. And if you're good at keeping bad mojo away I'd appreciate any help you can give me, because I'm certainly getting an awful lot right now, right.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 12:08 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#1913**



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 5th, 2014. I won't bore you with the troubles that I've been going through here with all the nonsense with the deep well pump, etc, and the junk they sell today for equipment and machinery that mainly comes from China or Mexico, with this wonderful elitist dream of free trade. It's a dream for them because they own all the top corporations that get all the funding from us to ship their factories overseas. It's been that way for an awful long time.

That's really why this whole system was set up, to make manufacturing centers, mainly in China, for the whole planet basically. You've got to remember that most of the plants in China are owned by people in the West and across Europe, etc, and elsewhere, so they're not necessarily Chinese in this day and age. They can make things over there so darned cheap, because we live in the age of greed-is-good, as one of the top economists of the US who teaches in university has said for many years. In their lectures they're told now, all these CEOs going through business management, etc., and corporate management, that greed is good. Years ago I said on the air that we'd get to a stage where things that were getting produced would be basically nonfunctional and junk to begin with, brand-new, because they have skimmed on every important detail in order to make these things last not very long at all. And we're

actually at the stage now, sometimes you have to repair things when they're brand-new before you start to use it if you want it to last any time at all. That's the craziness of today's society. But you know, society has always been pretty crazy because we've been run by crooks for an awful long time; it seems to be human nature.

Living through the big transfer of employment to countries across the sea, and remember, the prime ministers and presidents that said free trade is good for jobs were telling the truth because they just simply didn't tell you that the jobs would all be in China and elsewhere. So they were telling technically the truth. They're awfully legalistic this way, aren't they, plus they're mocking you as well. Unfortunately it works over and over. Most folk today, you know, still don't know, they kind of dream through their lives, they're never really conscious. Unless the media tells them to think and ponder something or be worried about something they won't ponder or worry about it. It's that simple today. Because, as Brzezinski said, the media would do their reasoning for them, and that's what's happened today. They think it's an appendage to their brain. So if the media doesn't tell you to think about something, and even though you might subconsciously notice things like made in China, made in China, made in China, everywhere on everything, which I'm sure some folk must have noticed, I noticed it all, then you'd want to figure out why they're all made in China, suddenly, and there's no work at home of course. And over that hump, that period, what they did to get people over that hump, as the jobs left the shores of the Western countries in Europe and elsewhere, was, that's when they first started throwing out credit cards like crazy; every day in the mail you got offers for new credit cards. And that's what people have been doing ever since, is juggling credit cards. And because they can have the appearance of getting successful, and they judge success by getting things, material goods, just one after the other, it doesn't really matter what they're getting as long as it's the latest of something.

Because remember what Bernays said, and I've mentioned this many, many times. Bernays said, apart from teaching the marketers and so on how this whole structure of indoctrination would work on the general population creating this consumer society, and it's all tied in with psychology of course and the unconscious desires and drives and so on. He said, use existing structures... existing structures where many people follow something, with the kind of central leadership group at the top, like churches for instance, that worked awfully well in the US, just get the top guys on board and they'll help push it. And of course the governments got on board with that too for the wars across the Middle East – this is God's war, etc., against these nasty, you know, terrible pagans, which they're not pagan at all. And that works awfully well, you don't have to convince people one by one; look for existing groups to convince and they'll do your bidding.

When Bush Junior got all the top leaders in, the Christian leaders in, and actually gave them payoffs if they go back home and teach their flocks to be all on board with the war across the Middle East, which the Project for the New American Century group, of course, they listed all those countries they wanted taken out of the way. They would do it by using an existing organization which started off a long time ago as the Muslim Brotherhood, created by the West and London too, to stop unification of Arabian countries, initially. That was the purpose of it, keep them all apart and fighting each other. Then out of that they created the group called Al Qaeda and they got them fighting the Russians when they invaded Afghanistan, and then they continued to use it ever after to get the countries that were rising up to some kind of degree of wealth across the Middle East and Asia, and destroy them. Kissinger said, his plan, if he got his way, would be to start with Iraq and make them completely dysfunctional forever, they'd never ever get back to a solid unitary government again. And they've got their wish. They've done the same in Libya and elsewhere. That was all the Project for the New American Century published in the 90s by the group themselves. But people forget all that of course. And this nonsense with ISIS and ISIL, etc., is just a continuation of the same Al Qaeda group doing their bidding of their Masters, who are all doing the bidding of the Western countries, believe it or not. Because they don't want functional strong governments perhaps unifying across the Middle East. Very simple geopolitics.

And the propaganda is incessant. But getting back to this whole idea of indoctrination... Bernays, the so-called... He's mislabeled the father of marketing and propaganda, etc, and the consumer society. He came from a long line of people who'd fomented revolutions down through Europe and through the centuries and so on. They understood also through marketing, through basically merchandising stuff, how to create fashions and sell things to people. It was not a new art at all. And Bernays, one of his main things he said was, stop doing what you traditionally do (to corporations) – where you must make a good product, which will by word-of-mouth, because consumers will buy the things and say, what do you think, is it any good? Oh yeah, it's reliable, etc. I'll buy that. stop doing that, he said, change the consumer to suit your corporation. Governments do the same thing. You are, basically, the Army, whether you like it or not; all future recruits come from all of you or your offspring, and you feed the Army. So you create the kind of conditioning to suit your goals ahead. The US, again, is awfully, awfully good at that. Britain's a bit harder, they're behind it because Britain's had these characters running the country for centuries with war after war after war so that the big corporations within there, based in London, can grab all the loot and resources across the world. This is a continuation of the same old thing.

Of course the elite themselves employed eugenicists and all the rest of it, to always look into the future to make sure the future is safe for them and their own, to go into the future still in command of it down through time. So there's a long, long history to all of this. But remember, you get changed. Rather than the products changing to suit you, and so you get a good money's worth for your buy, no, they'll give you junk now. But through massive marketing and peer pressure, you know, everybody's got the latest iPhone, mark whatever it is with the latest app, yada-yada-ya, and you've got to get it too or you're not cool. And look how well it works when they line up, they all line up for days sometimes to get the latest piece of junk that will last a few months until the next model comes out. They have changed society to suit the product, you see. Brilliant, really, isn't it?

And just as they use that technique on selling various pieces of junk, expensive junk, which also is to monitor all of you too – it's beautiful, we buy our own chains. We don't have to get forced to give away freedoms, they do it gladly if they think they're getting a benefit on the side, you see. It's beautiful strategy, isn't it? But it also tells you that the people don't have a mind of their own whatsoever, and they're so careless about privacy and freedom. They don't know that revolutions were fought in the past over privacy; that came out with the Castle Doctrine, things like that, which are all ignored today. It started in Britain, adopted by the US, the Castle Doctrine, and now in the US they have no-knock policies. They ram and bash down doors and just have SWAT teams, thousands across the country, every day, and the militarized police, just smash in and that's it. There are so many horror stories to do with this that are all swept under the rug. This is how they have changed society. And you're changed too because everything you watch is to do with SWAT teams and special agencies looking for terrorism, etc. etc. So whoever they're smashing down the door of must've done something wrong or they wouldn't get their door smashed down. That's how you think. And these are for nonviolent crimes, remember.

Now, there's nothing you can believe that comes across the airwaves today from the media. Because the media is a propaganda tool to manage the public, to manage their minds and get them ready for whatever comes along next that the big boys have planned. They manage it in a certain way to make you always for whatever government action is taken. We saw that even way back before 9/11 happened when, as I say, the Project for the New American Century had published, twice actually it published in the 90s, the countries they wanted taken out across, starting with Afghanistan and then they wanted to take out Iraq, and then I think it was Libya. There was a dispute between the Israelis and the US government. Israel wanted them to push right through Iraq and right on to Syria and then go to Libya; however the US did it in a different step-by-step process, they had a long pause after Iraq and they went for Libya next.

So regardless, everything is preplanned and they always make sure that you'll think the enemy is at the root cause of it all, of course, and to give us permission to go in, for humanitarian purposes by killing them all, etc. Then you have the fallout, which they planned again in the 90s, of refugees coming out of the countries that you're bombing. They've always done this of course, this is an old strategy. So you already have hostile refugees coming in, not too happy because they're coming into the countries that are helping to fund war on all the countries across their homelands, they're being bombed into annihilation. So they come into the countries often penniless, a lot of them, set up in certain areas and they can foment trouble down the road because they're not too happy with the way things have been going, and the very fact that they've had to move to the very people, the homes of the people who are helping to fund the bombing of their own countries. So the big boys know what's at stake here. This is ongoing geopolitics for managing the whole world down the road, you see, into this new type of world order.

There's always world orders. During the Cold War it was the balance of power, that was the world order, they called it, of the day. Then they had the American Century, after Russia supposedly just threw up its hands in defeat and the Berlin Wall came down in Germany, and there was just nothing left but the US at that time so the New American Century, in other words, it would be their Roman century, they'd rule the world, that was the agenda then with particular countries to take out and any possible opposition who might like to hang onto their own resources would have to be eliminated on route. Old, old policies.

As I say, whenever they tell you something you really can't believe what they tell you anymore, even right down to the plagues and everything else that they're supposedly bringing into the country. Because it needs your cooperation to believe all this stuff, that number one, your governments are so stupid they'll let people come in from countries that already have quarantines about restriction of travel within those countries. You're meant to believe that they'll still bring in people on planes from those countries, right into your country, without quarantine, you see. And we do, we tend to jump on, they're just so stupid, what are the authorities thinking...? Because the commonsense thing obviously is, if those countries have quarantines on travel within their own countries and to neighboring countries, why on earth would you bring them straight over into your own country if they have dangerous deadly plague type viruses in their bodily systems that are highly active?

So there's always a reason for whatever you're told. And you can't really believe what they're telling you is the truth in the first place. For all we know they could be getting ready to make another massive fortune, a killing, by giving everyone supposedly Ebola antidotes or injections or whatever, vaccines. Which will make a massive killing, again, like they made a massive killing the last time with the fake swine flu and H1N1 and they were selling all the Tamiflu and all these pills that were supposed to be antiviral, by the millions of dollars worth, every day by the way across Britain and the US and elsewhere. Then afterwards they told you it wouldn't have worked anyway. Ha. But that's the joke we get, isn't it? The joke is always on the general public.

Remember, your government is not your government at all. It's owned by the big corporations, completely, even the FDA in the States is staffed by guys who have all worked in the drug, big pharmacies and so on. And some of them leave the FDA and go back into the Pharma companies they worked for before. Then they're sent back into the FDA if a problem is seen on the horizon with some new pill that's going to be unleashed; they want immediate approval, etc., or a new vaccine. There's been many documentaries by well-meaning people who have done their investigations and who've collected all the data on that very problem. It's the same with every agency that you have in all the countries, Canada will be no different. Every agency out there is part of the corporate structure. But you're paying all their salaries and they also get payoffs from the companies they worked at, or the positions they held, the companies, it could even be big corporations in different fields, etc.

So we're living with the big gangs at the top and the big gangs all work in a pyramid fashion to the top guy of course, the capstone you might say, because they've got to have some kind of rule and order amongst themselves to stop them killing each other as well. That's just the way it really is, but it's been that way for an awful long time, as I say. And the last people to ever know things are the general population. That's always been the way. Even Francis Bacon said the same thing, that the public must never really be told the truth or any real reason for policies being made and put out by government.

Now, with all that talk of Ebola, and even patriot radio is getting in on the act because they're all selling all these wonder cures and preventative things that will help save your life forever and ever till you get to

heaven, etc. The fact is that what's really been going on during this time, where you're diverted through fear to look at something else, and the big free trade deal with Canada and Europe has been signed, again, because they sign it in different parts of course. They even give red herrings as to what any holdups might be to the general population, it's always junk, supposedly over pork, which is utter nonsense. Utter nonsense. Now remember, the whole idea of the boys who've run the world for a long time under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or CFR, was to create trading blocs across the world. A very old plan, well documented by insiders, by the way. They would create a united Europe first of all and they would make a united Americas secondly. We've already done the NAFTA. The NAFTA then branches out into the TransPacific Partnership as part of their big regional trade agreement. Then there will be a special Parliament, just like Europe has, that'll be the major domo over all the countries that are participating in it, signed into it, locked into it and they can't back out apparently, you see. The idea too, is eventually all their laws start to change into a centralized governing law body system based on a central Parliament. And the one for the Far Eastern Pacific group with China in it too. Then at the very top of it you have your world government. That's always been the documented plan of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations; that's another term for it; in Canada they've got another name for it again, because too many people talked about it, especially myself, maybe too many times; they actually changed the name of it here. But it's the same bunch worldwide. They have ones for Germany and across Europe and elsewhere too, Australia, New Zealand, and many other countries, India's part of it as well.

So we'll all eventually get driven into this new world order. But it isn't some new world order of peace, etc. etc. It's the eugenic system that will come underway with lots more government agencies, top-heavy with government agencies, following the communistic style, a super communistic style because even the communists didn't have all these agencies that we have today in the West, with thousands and thousands, actually millions, across the world, of bureaucrats all living high on the hog, living off of you. Because you see, you are the animals, and like Charles Fort said, we're farmed, we're farmed basically. Because people who do real work and so on, or creative work and actually make things or whatever, really don't count. All wealth comes from you, but it all heads up, going upwards to the guys who lord it over you supposedly as public servants. And they have index related pensions, regardless of the cost of living, the same with their salaries, they're index related regardless of the cost of living. In other words, when your currency falls in purchasing power, called inflation, they get massive increases to make sure that their actual real cost of living for them, it keeps above all of that, at a very high standard, every year. Now, the general population can't get that. But you don't matter, you're the animals, you see. And as long as we all can work as fast as you can go, and have a wife or yourself on two or three jobs that you run back and forth to, per day, and you can get the credit cards and juggle them and keep buying stuff, you know – I just call it stuff now because it doesn't matter what you're buying, it's all stuff, all junk stuff too – then you'll think you're doing okay, you're still getting by you'll think, you see.

Now, in the US with ObamaCare, with its wonderful democracy in the US where they give you the choice of paying ObamaCare or pay big fines the first year or then go to prison. It's a wonderful choice that you get in democracy, isn't it? But the public will refuse, refuse, ever, to ever come out and say, this is not a democracy at all. They won't say that, you see, as long as they're guided by their Masters above them, the Masters of psychology and the neuroscientists and behaviorists all at the top working in big think tanks, who release stuff to government on how to manage the animals, you see. They'll never figure it out. And this is how bad things really are today. It's a perfect science, managing the public. Very easy actually.

You keep them in fear all the time, fear of everything. Even when you want to change all their attitudes into accepting the new system coming in, of total control from birth to death by government agencies for every single individual on the planet, by terrifying you that you are causing climate change, as they've been geoengineering it and causing it for years and years and years, nonstop now, and of course it's chemical spraying and so on and so on, they're blaming you. And you're to be kept in ignorance. And you're bombarded with all the wildlife programs and all the nature, and all the government-funded programs and so on, that keep repeating – because that's all you need now is repetition – that it's a human problem, humans are causing all these problems. Technically, legally, again, they're right, some kind of humans are spraying and flying these planes across the sky. Some humans are planning it all and in charge of it all. Some corporations are obviously making a mint off it, making all the chemicals and the minerals and the various ores that are mixed with these sprays, and goodness knows what else.

But the fact is, yeah, technically it's human-caused, but it's not the anthropogenic global warming nonsense. You are not causing it. You are the recipient of it. But you will take the blame because the public always take the blame. It's always your fault, you see. It's always your fault. And this is how people who are abused are trained to believe they are themselves; they got abused because they deserved to be abused, it was their fault, you see. And that's what the abuser always teaches the victim. Never forget that.

Getting back to Canada, it's signed this latest deal, as I say, with the European Union. And we'll never get all the facts published, yet. There'll be thousands of pages as we go into this deeper integration of a region with Europe, a trading bloc, which again, alters all your laws. Pretty well all your laws on the books, you know, are economic laws. They all come from the cost of economics. When you put someone in prison they factor in, what did he cost society in this crime that he caused? And, how much will it cost him to be in prison? If he killed someone, how much taxpaying power was that person that he has killed able to produce in their lifetime if he were still alive? That's all factored in. All your laws pretty well stem from economic laws, because we live in this rotten economic system. It's completely bogus to begin with, along with the creation of money, which again is managed by a big, big Mafia at the top, and they're not Italian.

So we're living in conology, as I call it, and everything is the art of conology and appeasing the people by BS stories. Canada, after the signing of this agreement with Europe, that's the European Union, that's Brussels in other words, the major domo is Brussels, that holds the superparliament for the whole of Europe, everything underneath it now is a little provincial government, like Britain. And Von Rompuy, remember, last year I read it on the air, he said, the age of the nation-state is over, it's obsolete. This is the wonderful democratic Europe. Nobody elected them in. Rompuy didn't get elected in by the public. In fact, nobody in the Commission at the top is elected. Most of them don't even know who they are on the Commission at the top. I mean, this is more secretive than the old Soviet Union system.

But it doesn't matter to the public, they're kept up and running and standing on their heads and the whole bit, and worrying and scurrying, etc., and spending for the latest junk that won't last very long, because nothing is made to last very long now under built-in obsolescence and maximizing the profit. Maximizing the profit, as I say, where they've cut corners to save pennies to maximize their profits, in every area they possibly can, that nothing is really functional for very long at all. This is the modern world. And they call it progress. And it is for them at the top, they're getting so stinking rich off it, they're progressing awfully well to an incredible, fantastic utopia for themselves.

So the bureaucrats wanted a big party, in Canada, and the European bunch had to go back. But they said, well if we don't go back now we'll miss our flights, etc., that the Europeans are paying for – now they'll still pay for those flights that they didn't take, by the way, the European taxpayer will pick up that

tab. And these new, I call them, Hamiltonian Kings and Queens, the bureaucracy, this class of bureaucrats, oh they're like ants there are so many of them, we had to fly them back because they wanted to stay for the party in Ottawa in Canada. It cost the Canadian taxpayer \$330,000, because they stayed over, to gorge themselves and do all the other disgusting things this class generally does when they get piss drunk on the best brandy, and we flew them back, especially, courtesy of the Canadian taxpayer. So we picked up the tab for that. Thank you very much Canadian taxpayers. And most of the Canadians don't even know what happened. They don't even know what's going on. All they hear about is the stuff from the States, oh Ebola, be very, very terrified of Ebola, be terrified of it, etc. etc. etc. Aw geez. And these ridiculous, pathetic stories they churn out on little person situations across Canada, they make you think that it's all wonderful. Somebody loses their purse, an old lady loses her purse, and some nice person found it and turned it in, isn't that wonderful? Well that really changes the world, right? [Alan laughing.] How easy it is to manage the minds of the people today, eh. How easy it is.

Now, here's what's happening now to do with the weather though. As I say, in Canada especially, over the last, oh, four or five years, maybe six years, it has got progressively worse with rain, rain, rain, rain, until this year was just Noah's Ark time. It literally rained from the last snow, right through the whole year to the present, still raining by the way, and maybe you had a handful of days of actual sunshine that were normal, three of them only recently in fact, very late in the year, and again, back to the pouring rain, day and night, and cold temperatures. This is the fallout of the massive geoengineering which the big boys planned to bring in in the first place. Because you see, now it's time... Now it's time for the big boys, before the big meeting comes along, for the annual meeting on geoengineering and climate change and carbon taxes and all the carbon taxes you'll have to pay into Al Gore's organization, all the other big organizations, that all go through the private Rothschild Bank in Switzerland, the main family bank in Switzerland, because it was the Rothschilds that brought that bill forward, plus they've got the deal for carbon capture across the world where they supposedly sink carbon underneath the earth, etc. What a great scam this is, isn't it? It's like... they used to say in the hippie days, it's a gas, man. So here they are making a fortune off this gas, that's here anyway, and it's a necessity part of life or no plants would grow... carbon dioxide.

But the public don't care. They've been dumbed down so much, here they are twiddling and masturbating with their apps all the time, and their little phones stuck in front of their faces they can't even see what's going on. Their minds are gone. You know, it's amazing, it's amazing, really, to watch and live through it all happening, and being conscious of it happening and observing it all happening. And you see people bumping into lampposts as they walk along the streets staring at this thing in their hand

all the time, you know. It's astonishing. And when it's not working, like no one is calling them, they're still staring at it. They don't look up, they don't look sideways, they don't look at each other. They just don't look at anything else. It's this little temporary plastic piece of cheaply-made junk but expensive to buy to maximize the profit. They're waiting to communicate to them, because it makes them feel important, someone cares, all these sockpuppets out there that the government has, millions of them, for everybody out there, gets in touch with them and leaves them a little cryptic message and they're really happy then. Oh, amazing conditioning, eh. Isn't it something else! Isn't that fantastic.

But see, now is time, as I say, to hammer home weather-wise to the public, until even Joe Blow who hasn't a clue what's going on, when he hears it getting really starting, repetition and bombardments of propaganda from the media, all together in unison, the mantra, the mantra will be stepped up, over and over again, that humans are causing the problems, we can all see it now. And they'll suddenly say, yeah I did notice it was getting a bit wet, you know, over this last, you know, five or six years, I guess I did notice it and I kept wondering why I had, you know, foot rot and all that, trench foot, little things like that. So even Joe Blow will begin to get it. Plus, the ones in other countries and areas of the country that are getting roasted, because they're actually dispersing clouds heading their way so that they don't get rain falling... This is child's play, this kind of weather modification today, by the way. It's child's play. It's everyday occurrences. We'll all get the message something's wrong. And then out will come that famous term that I think Lenin used, something must be done. And the same old stuff is used over and over again, something must be done, and out come the big prostitute leaders, that are all paid, with their lines written by the scriptwriters, and the big corporations that have got all at stake here for all the future massive profits from nothing, down the road, and they'll tell us, it's all your fault. And the folk will say, you know something, it's all our fault. Because we're awfully obedient, aren't we? We repeat everything they tell us. It's all our fault.

Here you are in the West especially, completely deindustrialized for years, the carbon dioxide has crashed because there are no factories pumping it into the air, and it's the same pretty well across much of Europe, they've had the cleanest air that they've had for many, many years. But that doesn't matter, you see. It doesn't matter. They'll see the weather changing, because it's getting forced upon them, and they'll believe that it's their fault. So to save the world and save each other we've got to go along with this new regime, this world regime. Imagine giving that power into the hands of a few folk living somewhere else for ever and ever and ever. This is to transcend the old democratic state, you understand, the old idea of democracy. This is for the world state... it's for the world state, and a small

group of conologists will decide every year, you know, by licking their finger and sticking it out the window, yep the climate is this today, we'll have to up the carbon taxes today.

I said years ago, under austerity measures, and you've already forgotten about austerity, the mantra, that they kept harping on a few years, austerity, the age of austerity is here. And I said, what, that means poverty, folks, for all of you like, not for the guys at the top. It means that all your spare cash that you used to spend is going to go to carbon taxes. On every product you buy, how much carbon was produced in the manufacture of that caramel bar, and the machining of it, the processing of it, the paper wrapping creation, all that stuff is going to be tacked onto the price. Everything you purchase, everything, all meat products, especially, because they don't want you eating meat, for the general population, it will be for the elite only; that's always been the plan, to go back to the old feudal system where your growth is stunted and you're sickly, you die off quicker, but you can still get enough bread to get the work done, on behalf of the elite. And the elite will eat all the best stuff and be much taller, etc. That's the old plan, folks, has been for an awful long time.

The champions of Darwin took that banner up right away, oh goodness, we can go back to the old feudal system. And Quigley said the same thing; he was all for it by the way because he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs and he mentioned it. He said, you know, this middle-class, they're getting too greedy and that's why the cost of this and that and the other is going up too, they're getting too... Well, they're only emulating their Masters at the top, naturally, that's what the middle-class unfortunately do in this con money system. But anyway, all of your excess spending money is going to go to energy taxes, carbon taxes and so on. There's no need whatsoever. I mean, electricity is cheaper than ever to create but they're telling you the opposite, oh it's very expensive to produce and blah-blah-blah, yada-yada-ya. So there's where all your spending money is to go. They'll leave you enough credit cards and so on to keep juggling to buy your latest apps, etc. and all that nonsensical stuff you buy, so that they can monitor everything that you're doing and add it to your profile, daily by the way. And most of you don't mind at all, because you think it's so much fun, you get so much fun out of it it's not a bad swap. You know, complete privacy in return for having some fun on your little gadget. But that's how easy it is to train you.

At one time they had big, big meetings on how to bring you to this stage, the elite, you see. Big think tanks, had them for years and years and years, how do we get the public to give up all their privacy? ... the dream of every tyrant down through the ages. Oh, we'll make it appealing, you know, the mousetrap. They used to call it the mousetrap, you know, you put the cheese in the mousetrap and the mouse will watch another mouse go and get caught and killed in it. And the second mouse comes along and says, well I could be a bit smarter than that, I'll try and just nudge a little bit of it along and get that cheese there, you see, and he might get a little chunk of cheese and get away with it and so on. In other words, it gets a benefit from coming near death, where in reality it shouldn't go anywhere near the darn thing. That's the same process that works with the people. Well I did get fun on it and I can text these little silly things to people, like they really care what you've said to them; there's nothing you're saying they'll ever remember the rest of their lives at all, or even next week maybe. It's just prattle in the air, folks. Prattle in the air, that's all it is. But you're being monitored with all your prattle, added to your personality profile in the virtual you, that they play little games on in the virtual you at the Pentagon, and they've got you all sussed out.

Now as I say, back to the weather. The weather is now time to get the message home for the big, big meeting coming along to change your whole way of living, more agencies all working on top of you, as most of your money will go to paying energy and carbon taxes, etc. etc. Then it will come down in a few years' time, and I'm not kidding about this, it will be licensing certain people to breed and ones not to breed. That was their old agenda. Here they are with their same old agenda. They never change their agendas. And they'll convince you quite easily as to why this must be. And most of you will believe it. And when you're living amongst folk who are perfectly conditioned, and you're not conditioned, you'll have to go and be a hermit because they will drive you mad, all the conditioned ones, as they parrot all the politically correct stuff that they've been brainwashed with. And you cannot change them once that happens, in the perfectly conditioned. And unfortunately the perfect conditioning today works absolutely with most people, who will never investigate anything for themselves. Sad, isn't it? It's awfully sad, that, but true.

Now, in the US a lot of their spending money is already going to ObamaCare. And I don't know all the prices there for this insurance but some people have said that individually they're paying between \$600 and \$800 per month, for this, maybe one day I'll need the hospital, maybe one day I'll need a doctor. Insurance itself has always been a scam, of conology. But here's their... This is the kind of spending money that a lot of people had, who are just making the grade surviving. That's been taken away from them. And various jobs on the lower end, that worked on and depended on people spending that kind of

money every month, are just falling apart now because literally the people haven't got that money to blow. The choices for the general population in the US living at the bottom, the ones who are working that is, is to join the welfare crew or have nothing to spend but keep working their butts off. That's the choices.

And all the time these masses of bureaucracies and new agencies are growing, growing, growing, growing. You know, Atlas would collapse and flatten today holding up all this lot of bureaucracies and agencies. He would be absolutely flattened like a steamroller going over him. And people still prattle about having democracy... when you're supporting almost half the population in some countries, either on welfare or in government jobs and government agencies. It can't last, folks. It's not meant to last. This is the system they're bringing in, planned a long time ago. And folk will not change. They'll keep voting. Keep voting. That's what they do. They've seen so many movies about, there's always the one... you're the one, you must take this mission on and defeat the dark Lord. And away they go, you know. So here's the one that comes along, that says all the things that they know that the public are talking about, and you vote them in but the same agenda continues, and you never learn, eh. Well, that's sad that, isn't it. Awfully sad. Awfully sad.

Then they got their housing bubbles going all over again, because this intermediary, the middleman, the middleman today is the real estate brokers. You have big coalitions of them and chains of real estate agencies that jack up the prices so as they can get much bigger commissions off it. In the old days, you know, you advertised your house yourself in the paper, and people would come along and you would negotiate a price, a more realistic price. But everything went through the roof, and then you got the housing bubbles coming in, when real estate agencies took over, more conology. So here you are living in a wooden hut and each real estate agent, by the time they're finished with it describing it in their ad in the paper, this thing is a mansion, this little wooden hut of yours, it's a mansion, you know, and that bit of swamp around the back there could be easily drained and turned into a race course or something, or maybe an SUV trail, you know something like that. Oh, maybe you could do wonderful things if you had millions of bucks to drain it all and blah-blah-blah. But this is the tripe and garbage that we live in and we all think it's normal. Because you don't think at all. You don't reason things through.

When you went to school you didn't get little gold stars for reasoning for yourself. You didn't get them. You got them for parroting rubbish back to the teacher, and the teacher gave you that approving smile.

Do you understand teachers want... Here's one thing they never tell you. They always tell you that children want to rebel, you know especially the teenage ones, oh you rebel against authority, you rebel against your parents, to assert your individualism and your own personality, you must assert it by rebelling against them, you see. Children, who have no discipline at all these days, thanks to Dr. Spock and all the lefties of course that pushed this so as that the state could then give them their new value system and morality, and which was awfully, awfully well done, that's what Bertrand Russell said back in the 1920s they would do, by scientific indoctrination at school.

Children want to please adults. They like approval. Actually, all animals like approval, and to that extent humans are no different. They like approval from someone that says, well done, you see. So they will have to parrot off back to the teacher all the nicey things, you see, and they get a nice pleasant smile, not a scowl in response. And they feel kind of special the more correct their responses happen to be according to their parroting, you see. But if you think for yourself you're in trouble. Lots of young guys, especially, have already found that, by getting put on different drugs by the school system and the medical system for being hyperactive or whatever it happens to be. See, attention deficit disorder is not necessarily a deficit disorder at all. It's thinking outside the box. Because they might take a topic or a question the teacher gives them and take it off into a hundred different directions of possibilities, which should be a natural thing to do. But teachers don't like that, especially with boys. Because in this day and age boys are supposed to be the same as little girls, which is a complete impossibility, unless you add, you know, the surgeons, which they're getting good at doing today. But yeah, if you start reasoning for yourself it will not be met with very pleasantly at all. And you'll be a nuisance, you see, you're disrupting the class. Disrupting the class, you see, and you won't get that approval from the teacher.

You know, the Communists, and also the Nazis, used the same system on children, the exact same system because it worked perfectly. The idea was, again, to separate the values, the contaminated values of the old family system they called it, take away those values and give them the State's new values, to obey and worship the State and all authority that served the State. And it worked awfully, awfully well. So much so they would turn in their parents, literally turn them in. In North Korea they still use that yet, and they're taught in school to turn in their parents if they think there's any political incorrectness there at all, and off goes the parents to get killed. In some countries like Cambodia they actually had the children shoot their parents and then congratulate them, make them feel good about doing it, that they had saved the country by shooting their parents. What a mind job that is, eh.

See, children who don't get direction at all crave it, and that's what elitists have always known. They crave authority, that kind of authority that treats them like an adult even though they're really still a child, and gives them a little uniform and all that kind of thing, you see, armbands and uniforms and badges. They crave approval and direction. It's very easy to do. That's very, very ancient too, that technique, some countries have used that thousands of years ago at times in their history. So there's nothing new under the sun as far as techniques go. Only today of course with the scientific indoctrination and mass media, where everyone gets the same indoctrinations at the same time on a daily basis, through media, entertainment and everything else. Entertainment prepares you through fantasy for reality that's coming down the road. It gets you to accept things that otherwise you would not normally accept, because you saw it in a fantastical manner, you see. Plus you generally identified with the hero or heroine, depending on the gender, in the movie and you came to accept something you should not normally accept.

That's what Aldous Huxley talked about too, that there are techniques being used today by elitists and professionals, the Bernays types, way above Bernays actually, and the think tanks, thousands of think tanks all working for the super State and the elite and they can actually get you to do things that you oughtn't necessarily go along with. But you will be convinced that it's the right thing, by your Masters, because you still want to please too and get the pat on the head and all that, even if you're an adult child, put it that way. And you'll get all the approval you want, to do things you shouldn't normally do, like giving away all your privacy, things like that. Quite the system we live in, isn't it? It's very clever. Very, very clever. But then again too, these boys are paid at the top to study us all, by getting all the time in the world and all the money in the world to do so, and they live awfully well. And of course they're psychopathic in nature so they have no qualms about doing it whatsoever, as long as they end up with the profits at the top and live the good life.

So I hope, and I do know by the emails I get from different people across the world, how their lives are going, a lot of people, it's good to keep in touch because it's good to see what's happening in their own lives and so on, as they go through all the struggles that we have to go through on a daily basis in this planned mad system. It's mad simply because it's not meant to be logical to you, that's why it seems mad, you see. But this madness is as clever as a fox at the top because it definitely benefits a very old elite, indeed. And they know exactly where they want to take the world. They depend upon all their studies in think tanks done by all their employees, that do it all over us, who check on us all the time, they depend on them for all this information coming into them to make sure that down through the ages they can continue to go ahead. And one day of course as we're all altered or start dying off they will already have a new type of human that will obey them much, much more easily. They won't need entertainment.

They won't need even fear on the new types. They will simply program them and they will work awfully hard and well and serve their Masters better. They will have the whole world to themselves; we will all be gone.

See, we think in short-term planning. You think in your lifetime, I want to achieve this in my life. These guys work through foundations that can start off 300-400 years ago with its own agenda, and guys die off, employees die off, more come in, and they can keep going towards those same goals forever. That's the beauty of foundations. That's what Adam Weishaupt talked about, by the way, through philanthropic foundations. And the Rockefellers and all the other Rothschild's foundations, all these different foundations out there, all these big think tanks that they employ, and all the NGOs they own, they set up and own by the way, that are all shouting for we've got to change this climate disaster, and all the ones that give you the pressure, the pressure to go along, these guys are very clever at the top and they've been running the world for just too long, haven't they? Haven't they?

We don't have a natural honest system, never have had a natural honest system, and we're used for their wars down through time. We always suffer. We pay for everything, including our own chains. And we've been trained to think it's all quite normal. Sad, isn't it?

So I won't prattle on anymore tonight. I've been awfully busy this week. I'll be even busier from now on trying to get wood, etc. and during all these floods up here and this constant bombardment of rain, along with everything else breaking down, even brand-new stuff. As I say, that last well pump was two months old, in there. When I hauled it up, by the way, even though it's boasting stainless steel casing, there was rust on the darn thing. I mean rust; it wasn't a coating, it was rust. Everything today is cheaply-made junk to maximize the profit but very expensive to buy. That's the trick, very expensive to buy but cheaply-made junk. Because after all, the big boys at the top say, and teach in university to all their up-and-coming major domos over you, that greed is good... greed is good.

Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 12th, 2014. I'd like to wish everyone out there the best because we're all going through hard, hard times. And we're bombarded with mind control news stories continuously, which is all part of the great work of course, because the greatest way to control everyone out there, and they've known this for thousands of years, is to terrify the bejesus out of you basically. I've gone through this before about adaptation, this Darwinian process of humanity, how we adapt to things, things we shouldn't adapt to actually, especially when it's false, you see. But it's for control purposes and the elite have always known this down through the ages.

Because even in ancient Rome, there's a fascinating study of ancient Rome because emperors would often be deposed and coups would take place, generals would step in to become the majordomo and they would stage many events to happen to get the public to cry for government and more governmental power, to keep them safe. That's what we hear all the time now. In fact, everything is about keeping you safe, supposedly, as you become broker and broker and you're adapting to it all thinking it's all quite normal. It's amazing, really, with such incredible news today. It's worldwide news, from probably thousands of stations if you add them all up, radio and television and so on, across the whole planet. They're all getting the same information at the same time and it's easy to keep everyone in step with each other, as we're programmed to accept all this nonsense that we're hit with, and steadily and steadily.

Back in the 90s I remember being on a radio show and I was going through what I knew was coming because I had watched the militarization of police across the world. Back in about 1998 I think it was maybe, Allan Rock in Canada, who was the Attorney General at the time for Canada, single-handedly basically put forward a bill, all drafted up, all neatly and all the rest of it, meaning whole hordes of lawyers had already approved this thing, and presented it, which passed without a problem in Parliament, without any question really. That left everybody puzzled, including the journalists for a change because generally they're part of the whole scam but they weren't in-on-the-know. But the bill was to do with basically a martial law type bill. In 1998 people were going along like lazy cats on a hot summer's day, it was so quiet at that time, apart from the inflation and all that stuff which is built into the fake money system. And basically they can imprison anybody without trial, etc. etc. It was a crime omnibus bill that they passed it under, which was a complete antiterrorist bill. Bill Clinton of course did

the same thing in the States, after he failed to get it through in the 90s, and then that very weekend after it was turned down they had the Oklahoma City bombing and bingo, they passed it two or three days later.

So you can see when things work in concert, like this, that there's big moves way above what you think is the political powers, on the go all the time, involving all these massive, massive government structures and agencies, and private agencies all work with government, all on behest of the guys who really control the planet. Because if you think the planet is just bashing along with countries knocking each other, you're up a gum tree as they used to say. And you truly are because nothing is further from the truth. The future is always planned, intricately, including all the wars and everything else that will happen, and scare you to death to make sure that the public have plenty of time to be programmed in preparation for it. You're programmed through various news articles, etc.

But back in the 90s I had already studied all the different professors' reports from departments of sociology and anthropology and psychology and behaviorism and neuroscience, and all these guys that were getting massive grants, and always had done, from the government, massive departments all working towards something to do with total control of all of you. That's why it's so perfect today.

Of course entertainment, at the top, was in on it in a big fashion as well. Because most of your programming, if you're not getting it from what you think is the news, is coming through entertainment. In entertainment your guard is down, it doesn't occur to you to keep your firewall up basically in your mind, and you're penetrated so easily by a whole bunch of scenes that will be where you identify with the hero or heroine, it depends on a whole bunch of factors, especially these days, and then they bring you into the political correctness, how your attitude on this or that or whatever it should be, should be altered to conform with the so-called good guy in the movie. That's how easy it's all done. Aldous Huxley said on I think it was a Mike Wallace interview many, many moons ago, that the people could be trained basically into a system by a scientific elite where they'd accept things that perhaps they shouldn't accept. And we've all accepted things today. It's been going on since really, rampaging on since the 60s.

Now, the big futurist departments of all these agencies that work for the big boys at the top, and the big foundations and the big international corporations are all tied together, and I'm pretty certain actually they're all owned by the same few shareholders at the top with the controlling shares, decide the future, always. They're very big on keeping control. Nothing is left to chance. And I mean nothing is left to chance. They have all these agencies out there always spying on the public. On your little street in fact, that you live, there will be somebody there who is an informant for whatever major agency you have. In Canada you have CSIS and God knows how many assets, as they call them now, people who get partial paychecks, semiretired, retired, whatever it happens to be, to basically inform of anything that happens in the area. It's always been like that by the way, but more so today in fact. Because they planned big changes a long time ago when they said, they'd have to train the public.

Now, when you go into the history too, things stand out, even recent history, things stand out. And that's what you must never forget, never forget when you've been taken for a sucker, and then you do it again. Never, ever forget being taken for a sucker. No matter how much fear and terror is pumped out there, don't fall for it, the same con again. There's an old saying. It's, fool me once shame on you, fool me twice shame on me. Never forget this technique.

Back, again, about the year 2000 I think it was maybe, a major politician in the British Parliament for the Green Party said that because of the direction that we've all been pushed in for a long time, their goals for sustainability, population reduction, they didn't need the massive working-class anymore and they would have to reduce the population and keep all the resources for themselves at the top. They pushed for the vegetarian diets, etc. across the planet, except for themselves too, because they can't have too many farting cows, they said, across the world feeding all of us. So the big push was on for all that. So how can you accomplish all of that? How do you do it?

Well, you must put so many articles in newspapers that the public can't keep up with them, but they're being programmed through lots of little nature shows and documentary specials that are put on mainstream television, in the newspapers, magazines, etc. All information must be guided along the same course basically, and you are programmed and you adapt along with it thinking it's all quite natural. Something that might have shocked you at first, 10 years later with so much programming, oh yeah I guess we can start eating crickets and grasshoppers, and it's okay, and locusts and things...

because some supposedly famous movie star is doing it and leading the way. It's so easy to adapt, as Huxley said, to things that perhaps we shouldn't accept.

Now, this woman from the Green Party loved the way the British government was handled during World War II. Big wars are great experiments to see if they can make everything happen the way they want them to happen and control the public, for obedience purposes. Because you're all threatened with total extinction by the Nazis, or whoever it happens to be, and all food is rationed, like Britain and so on, tremendously rationed. You have to see the old documentaries put out at the time, they're fascinating to see these, one propaganda documentary after another on agriculture, on keep your curtains closed, you get fined by the air raid wardens if there's a chink of light going out there because the bombers will see them and bomb you, and turn anybody in who questions anything outside the norm, etc. etc. They trained a whole population to go along. Lots of government inspectors that would go around butcher shops, for instance, and check how much meat was coming in, how much was going out on the ration cards, and what was maybe being sold on the black market, or hidden, or consumed by the butcher and his family. You wouldn't believe how they trained the whole society to go along with this. And this was really from about 1939-1940 right up to, in 1951 they stopped the rationing cards in Britain.

And this woman from the Green Party says, well, they were so well behaved and the whole country obeyed government departments and fell into line, because they were terrified you see, and if they could only bring that back, she says, how easy it would be to manage everyone. Isn't that wonderful, she says. And bingo, you have 9/11, 2001. And I think it was that very night that I was on a radio show, on WWCR at the time. The host said, what do you think we have to look forward to in the future? I said, the hardest thing for the future, from now on, because I looked at all the buildup to all of this, the massive buildup and propaganda through the 90s, all the professorial lectures and publications out there. I said, the hardest thing will be to hold onto your sanity as we go through this. It's a roller coaster, you see. And guess what? People have already adapted to the massive changes, things they should not, they ought not to have adapted to.

Now, since 9/11 we've had an onslaught, an onslaught of the whole world agenda rammed down our throats, daily, from little talk shows, from AM stations, in your big cities and so on, or FM stations, all across the board, incessantly, sustainability, we're consuming too much, austerity, everyone has

forgotten about austerity as you go into it and you have been in it for a while. They've just dropped the word now, now that they've trained you that things will just naturally go up and up and up. As I said many years ago, the plan was also to make sure that all your extra spending money was taken from you, your purchasing power, monthly basically or weekly, and it would go to bare essentials down the road. And that's where you are now, a lot of folk are there. Many are not because they're working for government agencies, or teachers or whatever, or social work departments, or bureaucrats in local governments. These folk don't notice it so much because they have an index-related cost of living thing tacked on annually. Real cost of living as opposed to the fake stuff that you get with your little pay raise which you expect is normal, because you've been trained it's normal, every year you get it, and it's never enough to keep up with inflation, because it's designed that way. It's designed that way.

You see, when you're deindustrialized they take away your cigarettes and your cheaper booze, all the clubs you go to and so on, and you're into austerity. You see, they don't need you anymore. They don't have to keep you happy by leaving you a little bit to yourself to make sure you go off and slog at that rotten factory all day long. That's why in China they can buy cheap cigarettes, for the labor force, and cheap this and cheap that, and keep them happy. This technique is so old and people never think about it. But you see, it's all well understood.

But 9/11 was the key to it all. Everybody knew it was going to happen, apparently, every government agency across the planet, except the US that had just suddenly forgot that day that they had this special stand-down with the aircraft and the Air Force because it was a practice drill – it's always happening on practice drills, isn't it? The same with the 7/7 thing in Britain, the London bombing, it was a practice drill that day. And geeze, they didn't expect a real thing to happen, it just took them by surprise. And you believe this rubbish. Do you know you do? You believe this tripe. A mouse couldn't break wind on this planet without them knowing something was going to happen. Because everything is so penetrated with so many agencies and informants and so on, well implanted, embedded sleepers and all that. There's nothing that can happen that they don't know is going to happen. If they want to thwart it before it happens they will, and they do. But if they want it to happen then they actually finance it to happen. They actually can create the circumstances, and even the so-called terrorists, to make it all happen. It's very, very simple. Old tricks.

Getting back to the Green party, remember what she said? ...a war type situation... is where everyone obeys government and they all behave, and when they're told to run to their air raid shelters they all do, and cram together because they don't have private ones like the big elite do, and Winston Churchill where they had ballrooms underground to have big nightly parties. No, no. You're crammed into air raid shelters and subways, etc. in London. And they still didn't kill each other, they were crammed in there night after night. Nope, they sung little songs, happy songs about leaving their chewing gum on the bedpost overnight and happy ditties like that. How we're managed, eh. It's just so amazing, so incredibly amazing. It's sad. It truly is sad.

But folk forget so fast, so fast. It doesn't matter how... Even the guys on 9/11 with all the inconsistencies we've been told by government agencies, what happened that day, as opposed to what you knew did not happen or did happen that day in the evidence etc. as to the whys. You've all forgotten it with the Ebola scare. Ah, the Ebola scare, oh it's going to kill us all. Ooh. It took everybody by surprise. It really did. Again, I've read on the air, maybe two, three times a year when they have the big exercises every year, two or three times a year, with Canada, the States and Mexico, armies across big chunks of the continent, it could be for everything, natural disasters, plagues, pandemics, all these things are all considered, you see, terrorism. And by God, they just didn't know someone was going to come in, supposedly from Africa or Liberia, with an infection. Are you kidding me? Did this guy even exist? Did he? Did he exist?

The media, as it's publishing what the official spokespeople, the people who literally censor and decide what you're going to be told – remember, in warfare you have a Department of Information, and even in non-warfare, it never stopped in Britain, a Department of Information. Most countries are the same – as to what the publics are going to be told, or what they're going to be told to worry about or not worry about or whatever, or even what's true, or what is completely fabricated, it doesn't matter, and the media parrots it, you see. But they didn't see anything coming. They never see anything coming. Isn't that strange? All these exercises and billions of dollars spent every year, and they don't see anything, they never see anything coming. You're told and you believe it. [Alan chuckles.]

Now I'm not saying this didn't happen. I'm saying question it. You don't know. Remember, fool me once.... etc. You see, you got to start thinking for yourself. If you don't want to have a memory, and lots of folk

actually don't want to have memories, they like to live in the now, they call it. And the now is what the media tells them is really happening. It saves them the frustration of having to remember things and saying, my God maybe we're all being fooled here. But they don't really want to do much thinking for themselves. After all, it's a bit of an effort when you could be entertained. You turn on entertainment and do whatever you do.

Remember what Albert Pike said too, the so-called Pope of Freemasonry in the 1800s. He said, those who won't think for themselves and use their own reason are therefore steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. You think he dreamed that up, like he invented that whole thing? No, no. They've always known this at the top, of how to manage vast populations. They give you the culture, they change the culture when it suits them and you all follow it because you think it's incremental, you adapt and adapt and adapt, without even thinking, most folk, they adapt without thinking, without even asking why, why anything, you see. Or as Brzezinski said in his book *Between Two Ages*, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves, or think for themselves, because they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Really?

When I was small the people, in Scotland anyway and I'm sure in a good part of England, were very suspicious of government AND media because they knew that all media was privately owned by big magnates and moguls that controlled everything. Their media interests were one part of their massive worldwide financial interests with other big corporations; it was one conglomerate. How we've been trained to forget that, haven't we? Really trained. I can remember in the late 70s all the movies they churned out and things for TV – and I didn't watch much TV but the little bits I got here and there even visiting people's homes – were such infantile rubbish, to pass your time, and also get, you know, you debased into adapting to the culture they were pushing on television. And these terrible shows, the Dukes of Hazard, guys that ran around making moonshine I think it was, and fast cars, and pants literally that you couldn't bend down on, they'd rip. But I mean, this is the nonsense they churned out, nonstop, like nothing was happening was basically the external message you got. But loaded in it is rubbish. It was telling you to be infantile too, you see. And before that they churned out silly things.

Because the whole entertainment media, or conglomerate, again, is totally... That's fashion, music, books, novels, all these things, all the movies, these are all part of one system and they work completely

together. If you don't believe it look at the average movie and you will see, for instance, at the end with all of the transcript, the different things at the end there where they give you the producers and the production managers and all the different assistants and yada-yada-ya. They will tell you who supplied the vehicles for all the smashes that they had, or the ones that they want you to buy. And the watches, who made them. The fashions, who supplied the clothing and the dressing for the latest blah-blah-blah. And then the music too, written by and played by yada-ya. It's all one big system. Plato talked about it, in his day, for what they had back then. Based on commerce, you see. It all works together, beautifully. Beautifully.

In ancient Greece, I've mentioned this before, for a long period it was decreed that everyone, even the slaves, had to attend traveling shows that were authorized to go around and do dramas. Because they knew it not only created the culture, it helped to maintain the culture, give them what you've trained them to be used to, and also incremental changes. Like in times of war they would put out that type of thing where the family on stage would say bye-bye to the lovely young son who's going off to fight whoever it happened to be. That's never changed. And you get caught up in the emotion in that, and the next thing you know you're all for it, this war. And the young guys are brainwashed thinking, oh I'll get all this glory, I'm a nobody right now but I'll be a somebody then, you see, and I'll get all this glory when I come back, for killing all of them awful enemies, ooh. You see, we are so well understood... and the art of governing is ancient, absolutely ancient, pre-Greek and all the rest of it. It's ancient.

Now, back to what I said, fool me once, shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me. How many times do you want to be fooled here? It's up to you. Isn't it? Mind you, knowing things doesn't mean you can discuss it with those you know, because you see, brainwashing really works. And with an incredible, incredible electronic massive indoctrination system on a daily 24-hour basis it's very difficult to find people who think for themselves. Most folk go with the flow. In fact, they say, well I'm sane because everybody I meet has the same opinion on this particular topic as I do, therefore I must be sane. It doesn't occur to you they can all be wrong.

This schizophrenia of the mind is fascinating actually because the same people have no problem, whatsoever, to take a topic that's hashed to death, by the way, over and over and over, about a whole country taken over by, say, Nazism. This is how it's presented, like nobody in Germany had a brain of their

own, they were all mesmerized by one man, utterly, completely, until they acted like one body, one body, like automatons or cyborgs or something or robots, all programmed with the same programming. This is how you're supposed to believe it, you see. And you do believe it, most of you, because you've seen so many movies about it and, oh it always ends up back with the Nazis. They never mention the Bolsheviks and the Communists and the massive millions and millions they slaughtered over many years up until the Berlin Wall fell down. Because you see, it was planned that they would be our pals eventually. It was never planned that the Nazis would be our pals afterwards. You see, that's how the con game works.

But the Germans just went to war when they were ordered to go to war, and young guys joined up like any country will join up, when they're told to join up, because they think it's going to be exciting and glorious, and they want to believe the basic simple propaganda that's pumped out at the time. Every country does this. We still get simple propaganda. In fact, there's a technique to propaganda, they must keep it simple; there must be an element of confusion there. Do you know that? Now what I'm going to tell you will be parroted by lots of talk shows, very quickly, but this is a truth here. You see, if something is too elaborate and thought out for you to parrot, it will seem too elaborate and folk will question that. Oh I don't believe it, it's just too pat, it's down too pat, you see.

So you get vague things like 9/11. It's all vague, you see, except these bad guys supposedly came across in a plane, or they hijacked planes, and they smashed them into a building. And nobody knew it was coming except the Israelis who warned the US, and the British GCHQ that warned the US. Everybody knew it except supposedly the US. Even though there was, you know, all the cons with the guy who owned the buildings and he got the renewal for his insurance just before it all happened, and he was stinking rich then but he stinks a lot more now. But you see all these cons that go on, never mind all the companies that knew in advance, that were tipped off to get out and they did before it all happened, they closed down in the Trade Center, the Twin Towers. You can go on forever with it, you see. But the simple stuff is there, you see. Simple. If it was too pat you would know it was too pat, it was too scripted.

It's the same with Ebola. You know, Ebola... Ebola. It kind of flows off your tongue, Ebola, eeebbuuulll, you know. First you have Hezbollah, now you have Ebola, you know, and you have Obama, then you had Osama. Oh, yai, who makes this stuff up? Huh? But you don't stop and put anything together do you? And have a good laugh. It never happens. Even though the guys who were in with Bush Junior during 9/11

published their agenda, on their own website, this private company or group, the New American Century group, of all the countries they wanted to take out. And we've been doing it. The last two we don't have are Syria, proper, with Assad in it because they want rid of him, and we've got Iran as well. They published it twice in the 1990s and we've all forgotten it. So they give you fantastic names, Al Qaeda, ooh, Al Qaeda. And we've had the exposés on Al Qaeda from guys who were in it during the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, and they said it was an informal group of different fighters that were trained by the US and Europe and armed to the teeth and taught how to fight against the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan. And some of them even referred to Al Qaeda as the radio network they used to communicate to each other, the different groups. You see.

Then you have the latest transformation, and everybody has forgotten that Al Qaeda was supported and getting funded through Qatar, by the US, it was in the papers here, and funded and supplied with their arms and all their food supplies and everything else, and money. You understand, any army, formal or informal, will pack up and go home if they don't get paid. People want these little titbits, self-benefits, coinage, some kind of thing as a reward for their time. You all do it, you work, even though you're getting less and less with purchasing power as they keep devaluating your currencies, which is all the plan too. But, you wouldn't go to work if you weren't getting paid, you see. And armies are the same. There's only so much looting and raping you can do before you get fed up and go home, you see. They've always known this.

That's why civilization, as the big elite call it, started with the advent of currency. Even when they weighed the currency out, then they coined it about 800 BC, and since then it's been, oh, a fantastic weapon here, you can buy people to go and kill for you. And everyone has forgotten that last year, it was in all the papers for goodness sake, the US and Britain were putting massive funding of the military, the arms shipments, for Al Qaeda to continue through Syria, and financing them, like paychecks, etc., otherwise as I say they'd go home. And then Putin stepped in for a world conference to stop this, because everybody's fed up across the planet at the US military going everywhere on the behest of international corporations that want all the oil, all the gold, everything, remember. Putin stepped in and says, you know, this has got to stop, this has got to stop, this constant warfare. And the West backed off a bit, oh well, because Putin got a lot of support, you see, for that, a beautiful political maneuver. He got a lot of support and the West backed off, for a little while, and went back to work; and what did they pull out of the top hat then, like the magician? ISIS.

Remember too, Al Qaeda supposedly was sweeping all through, all through Africa and other countries, all through it, a year ago. And that was the biggest threat to the whole world, a year ago. And we had these little fracas across different little parts of Africa, a year ago, with Al Qaeda. And all over the papers they said, Africorp, they called it, but other folk call it Americorp. But Africorp, the African militaries had to combine and at least show some strength against this terrible threat across Africa, of Al Qaeda. You see. And they said, if they can't get enough the US would have to go in there, you see, the military, to pacify these parts all over Africa that held these little bands of Al Qaeda, we were told. Suddenly it's all gone. Have you heard of it recently? It's like it all disappeared.

But as I say, and they invented ISIS. Now, nobody over in those countries calls themselves ISIS. It was admitted again in the papers here that the media, that's what we're told, the media were responsible for inventing the name ISIS, you see. But it does a great job of obfuscation, of blurring things, you see. Because everybody might have remembered, wait a minute, Al Qaeda, didn't Putin step in last time when they were ready to finish off Syria and kick out Assad like they always wanted, or Israel wants it, the US wants it and a whole bunch of countries want it, it's been in all their papers, it's no secret. And then you had this obfuscation, where they kind of haze things over for you, because you're catching on too much and they've got to make it obscure, you see. So suddenly, yeah, we're sending all the military in to fight ISIS, and if you notice, they're not separating, say, the authorized Syria, meaning the standard Syrian government and country, they're not differentiating it from, say, the rebel-held territory. They're just saying Syria now, so in your head all of Syria is bad. And so the US military and other militaries, in other words, their original plan of getting rid of Assad and taking over everything that Syria has, and all of their oil too, etc., is going to be the big reward that they get for it. You see. And it's not the guys that they're paying, the mercenaries that they're paying, these armies, to do it. They're not going to get the reward, no. The same guys that got the rewards, the big BP, Shell and all the rest of them, that got the rewards dished out to them in Iraq, are going to get the same things here, you see, big corporations, and many of them are actually owned by Goldman Sachs. Do you know that Goldman Sachs owns stacks of corporations in the military-industrial complex, all the top ones? They own them. The top shareholders that run that whole damn thing, own the whole lot. It's fascinating to go into.

But again, we've all forgotten Al Qaeda, and all we hear now is ISIS, ISIS, ISIS, ISIS, yep. What a joke. As I say, the mercenaries over there don't call themselves that. It's just fascinating to me, fascinating. They never run out of bullets, you notice, or mortar shells or anything else. They don't run out of anything. Huh? Well, these guys don't make this stuff to supply themselves. Who is supplying them? The West. It's still the West. It's the same bunch of mercenaries that was called Al Qaeda that are bashing away under the

name of ISIS, and supposedly the whole military might and Air Force of the US and Britain and all these countries, they just can't bash these rebels, you know, they keep missing them. No, they're after clearing out Assad, you see, taking down what's left of the whole country of Syria. That was always their agenda back in the New American Century plan of, you know, the second publication was in 1998, all the guys, Wolfowitz and all the rest of them, Rumsfeld, etc., all involved in the same group with George Bush Junior. But we've all forgotten it all. We've lost our sanity here.

But mind you, you're terrified. You've also been hit with the bank crash, again. All these guys raking in millions of dollars at the top, experts you know, and universities and all that stuff too, and nobody saw this coming. If that's experts, God help us, eh, on anything. Nobody saw it coming. It was a complete mystery, that the top banks were ripping everybody off and selling junk bonds and everything else, and homes that were valued at over a thousand times what they were actually valued at. And what's a value anyway? It's just somebody's idea of a price. Isn't it? And they were all trading these worthless houses and throwing them up the ladder to the next bunch of mugs that wanted a fast profit and who turned them over again, until supposedly it all came down, the bubble burst and down it came. And they were going to fix it all... they're always going to fix it, you see.

I told you years ago, many years ago, they'll never fix that. The same thing that the Rothschilds used in Britain to get the Bank of England. They'll never fix it because you see, the boys, these guys run the whole system, they ain't going to let it be fixed. They always want to do this. They always plunder the planet with depressions at least twice a century. And we live through it again. Oh well they're going to fix it now, you know, and... And you want to believe it, you see, so you can go back to what you think is normal. It never goes back to normal because your currency is never, ever the same purchasing power again. And so you're buying less and less with more and more money. You're buying less real goods for more money. Ah, people.... people, I tell you... make you want to shake your head. And this is the con game that we live in thinking it's all quite normal because we've been brainwashed into thinking it's normal. And everyone else adapts, therefore I have adapted and I'm sane.

And back again around 1998, 1999, 2000, I mentioned on the air a documentary I had seen. It was with a big gold and diamond company in London. And it showed you the documentary, it was an official documentary put out by the big boys, BBC or somewhere. They showed you, at that time it was Sierra

Leone, and they said that it's one of the biggest diamond producers in the world, Sierra Leone. The problem with big corporations is, you see, if you have an official government in there they want their cut and their tax money and all the rest of it, and they'll have rules and regulations for safety, etc. Well, that's a nuisance to big corporations. If you can demolish the governments, or get them fighting endless wars and impoverishing them, and get little bands taking over like they've done across Iraq, then you just pay the biggest warlord there, who is still pretty minute compared to a big government, and it's a lot cheaper to get everything out for almost nothing, all the resources out.

Anyway this documentary showed you the mercenaries there, they were all British and US and different countries that had ex-military that were now mercenaries. They showed them working with the actual groups under fire in Sierra Leone. Then they went to a big corporation in London, one of these big towers that they have there. And there is the typical character sitting there with his proper accent, you see, and proper education, who did give an interview and they were asked, well, your company is one of the big companies that are financing this, this endless war in Sierra Leone and financing the mercenaries; why are you doing it? And the guy literally acted as though he was aghast at it all, like what a ridiculous question. And that's how they really see it from their point of view at the top, where this is normal daily fare. And he says, Why?... He says, well there's all these people living on the land there, on top of all this wealth, and they're doing nothing with it, he said, as though he had just answered a stupid, stupid question. And from his point of view it was awfully stupid, because as I say it's daily fare with him. So that's why they did it.

They've always done this nonsense. Psychopaths at the top think you're stupid if you can't see the reason they give you, because from their point of view you really are stupid. They can't imagine that you're different in a certain sense, wouldn't you do it if you can grab all those diamonds and gold for nothing? And it doesn't matter how many documentaries of this kind are churned out, with the horses' mouths telling you what they're up to and why, you will forget it all. And then you fall into the traps of, well Americorp or Africorp must get across the whole of Africa to wipe out the Al Qaeda, that suddenly disappeared, you see, from the news. And where are all the US forces going? To all of these countries that have gold and diamonds, etc. And then Ebola, same thing, Liberia, Sierra Leone, and so on. You can't put it together, can you? You can't do it, can you? So it's announced. Are we sending out massive military teams over or, say, hospital teams or whatever? No. Not over to Liberia or anywhere else. We're sending in thousands of troops, guns and grenades and stuff, because we're going to blow up the germs and the viruses. Ooh. Huh?

There's only one reason you send in armed troops anywhere. I don't care if they want to do the Orwellian con game of doublethink, they're not killers, they're peacekeepers. Oh, no. That's what soldiers turned into, peacekeeping, you know. Well, you could use that to say about the Nazis, why couldn't you accept that with the Nazis, they were keeping the peace? Huh? Or the Communists through their massive rampage of slaughter, oh they were trying to keep peace, they were peacemakers. They even give each other Nobel prizes and things. Isn't that amazing, eh? It depends who you are of course if you get the prize or not. If you're not on the list they will use you and then kill you off rather nastily, like they did with Qaddafi, and they'll even show you pictures of it happening. But do we remember anything? No.

We've got everything popping up except Osiris. Or Ra himself, maybe that will be next. What do you think? Fool me once, shame on me. Fool me twice, shame on you. Oh sorry, it's the other way around isn't it? You keep forgetting how many times you've been shamed. You can't remember who's shaming you, even yourself. Don't forget it, shame on you once, you see, shame on me if you fool me twice. How many times are we getting shamed here? And even the folk who should know better, all the so-called 9/11 Truthers and so on, all these groups, are parroting all the same rubbish... We're all going to die of Ebola...

The banks were already, remember, you've already forgotten, the same conmen who benefit incredibly from every crash they cause, and they're going to give themselves and others more bonuses afterwards, like, congratulations we conned them again, and we bail them out, eh, now they've got the bail-ins. Like they started with Cypress, we've forgotten all about it. But the International Monetary Fund, the big kingpin of all the big global mafia that runs the world, and it's not Italian by the way, and the Bank for International Settlements was set up by all the big corporate boys, that wanted to standardize the planet. Do you think Rockefeller was just standardizing oil? No. He was standardizing the medical system, the pharmaceutical system, everything that they had a hold over and money in they standardized it. The whole idea was to standardize the world and standardize the population and their minds. Standardize, that's what it was about. Standard Oil. Standard, standard, standard, until you're all getting standardized with the same parroting nonsense. Beautiful isn't it?

It wasn't just Rockefeller. The massive conglomerate that already existed before anyone had heard the name Rockefeller simply used his family as the front, or one front, down through the centuries, to implement all this part of it, that was all. The big massive think tanks, the big foundations that finance all the nongovernmental organizations, that are telling you to sterilize yourself and eat crickets, you see, because it's good for you and it will save the planet, don't eat meat... They fund every nongovernmental organization out there, and hundreds of their kin, because they're all related, all these foundations. Some of them are simply front foundations and chains of front foundations to pass the money on from the main ones to more groups. That's a lot to take care of, you know, all these thousands of NGOs across the world, that now has taken over, supposedly, from something called democracy. What? Democracy, what's democracy? What? You know, when you had a say in something. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah. Democracy they called it.

It's a shame that people can't look back. It's a shame you don't read the old books written about democracy, when they were inventing the idea, in ancient times. It always failed because it was always a con job. And reintroducing it back in the late 1800, into the early 20th century too. Winston Churchill, Winston Churchill when he was a young guy talked about it in his club, who was behind it, and he knew who was behind it all right, it was public knowledge at that time. And in the politically correct way of saying things is that it was the communists, but he actually said who was behind it, because communism itself is a front, you see. But he says, an absurd idea, this idea of democracy. Because Britain was a fixed, rigid system of classes, you see, everybody knew their place. The elite know that, and they love it, do you know your place, yeah, you better mind your place. That used to be a favorite term you heard at school and different places at one time, mind your place. But democracy gave the illusion that you actually had a say, and they presented you, exactly the same as the Soviet system, Politburo member number one, two or three, take your pick. Here they say, left wing, right wing, or in the middle, whatever that happens to be. And you believe it too. It's all the same agenda. Nothing changes, does it?

Con after con after con. And you get caught up in it. And the media pushes elections as though it was some kind of sports game. You think it's a coincidence? Is it a coincidence they can use the same techniques that somehow make men, especially, lose their brains during a sports game, with the hype and the screams, as though you were involved in it and running up that field and all that nonsense, somehow you're involved, your guy is in the lead, and oh wow, and he'll get into power and everything will be nice and a utopia will come out of it. Huh, what? You never learn, do you? Never. And folk turn to what they think is alternative media, to let them know what's going on, really going on, and they're conned just the same way... Be terrified about this today. Be terrified about that tomorrow. Be terrified... Be

terrified, and buy all this stuff at the same time, from us. That's the stuff, you see, that you hear, consistently, and you don't catch on. Are we all losing our brains here?

Do you really think that with the power and control, and the multi-thousands of people working for every government, and agencies, and total awareness network, and all the rest of it, when they know everything in real time, that they just keep blundering at the top? Do you want to believe that? Do you want to believe it? Do you know how many sleepers they've got out there? and informants? with all different groups? If you started a poetry group up in your local library that had some poems about, this is all nasty and please be nice to us because it's not very nice at the moment, thank you very much, you would have someone in there to make sure that that's what you were there for, and you didn't go overboard with it, like retaliation of any kind. I'm not kidding you, nothing in the system is missed, nothing. But, be very afraid, be terrified, when we tell you to be terrified, be terrified, and obey us, for your own safety, for goodness sake.

I want to touch on, just before I go off tonight here, because I have to get back tomorrow to this well problem I've got with the water and all that, which is eternal, it's just incredible. But anyway, the militarization of the police. I've talked about it an awful lot, long before I mentioned the book *Rise of the Warrior Cop* by a professor and so on, an awfully good book. I don't get any money, by the way, for mentioning any book here because I don't even know the people, I've never spoken to them. It was by Radley Balko and it's an incredible book about the details, the facts, the financing, as they militarize the police state, across the world. I said years ago in the 90s, that they've been doing it, way back, I mentioned it then, they're doing it now. I says, why is this? It's for something all coming down the road in the future. Big changes. Remember all the statements you've heard, and you've forgotten about too, even by folk like Al Gore, I can remember when he said, the Internet would change the world, and the way we think, and change our whole way of doing things and being and all the rest of it. They meant it. You see, they planned how you're going to get changed, they planned how you're going to end up thinking and what to think and what you're going to do with yourself and all the rest of it. It was all planned ahead, way before Al Gore came along.

But, *Rise of the Warrior Cop*... and they've militarized the police force across the world. Whatever movie you see from Italy or wherever it happens to be, there's the guys with the black gear and all the armor on,

and the black hats and the night vision on there, and their guns that are like stuck, I think they're born that way. I'm beginning to wonder if the average person in the US, especially, because they churn out most of the movies, if they come out of the womb clad in this stuff. Because every movie you see, there's the SWAT team, and they all look the same, robots, like Star Wars. And you can't tell who's who, because you're not meant to. They're all to be a group that scare you to blazes, you see. Like dozens of robots. They either have balaclavas over their faces at the same time, and the helmets on top, and these big things sticking out of the helmets that are their night vision and all that... very intimidating, you see. And the guns are stuck to their shoulder and they can't move from that position holding that gun as they walk slowly along, going side to side, side to side.

Thousands of movies churned out, churned out, until, and again it encourages all the young guys... And there's guys growing up, turning 18 and all that, there's folk who weren't alive when 9/11 happened and all they have known is anti-terrorism, antiterrorism... basically a form of martial law. That's all they have known, and they'll think it's normal. And the winning team are the guys with these guns that come out of the womb with the armor on, they're all black and they go side to side with that gun stuck to their shoulder, side to side, slow, slow. And they want to be on the winning team. So you've got a whole army for the future that will just flow into this new system, and they're already doing it, they've been doing it for a few years, and they think it's all quite natural. And then it's them against you. Because once you belong to a group with all the same gear, you're uniform, one form, anybody without that form is one of them. You see. And that's how all these movies portray it, one of them, you're not in the brotherhood. Oh, wow.

I could go on forever about this but anyway, here's an article here and I mentioned this with Rise of the Warrior Cop, the book. This is from RT News, October 7th, 2014, and it says here...

Battleground America:

US Army surplus even going to coroners as militarization rampant

(Alan: You see.)

The Pentagon's 1033 Program, (Alan: That's the program where they use your tax money to buy, supposedly buy surplus military and used military gear to give to all the different agencies out there, all of them, anything with government, they're getting all this stuff, and have been for years and years and years. So not only has your tax money bought it the first time, you're now buying it a second time. Isn't that a beautiful scam. They never tell you who's the middleman though, do they?) which is militarizing state and local police forces with everything from high-powered firearms to armored vehicles, is also giving weapons to officials who have no law enforcement functions. (Alan: ...like that's news. It's not news to me, maybe to lots of other people.)

The practice is leading watchdogs and even some US government officials to question why the US military is so desperate to unload its cache of used military hardware that it is even willing to arm a local coroner, and other state and local officials who have no apparent need for firepower.

Doug Wortham is the coroner in Sharp County, Arkansas, whose working day consists of dealing with dead people. (Alan: ...that normally does this. There's no such thing as a dead loss in this system here. The folk that can make money, make money off everything, even your body parts and stuff, even weighing that liver, oh yeah, another liver here, it weighs so much and blah-blah-blah, and they cut folk up and stitch them up and all that. Then the undertaker gets a fortune off you too in your grief to bury you or burn you or whatever.)

... Explaining his need for the extra firepower, Wortham, who qualified for the program because as a coroner, he is invested with the authority to arrest, (Alan: ...that's why. He's a coroner, he doesn't use the power to arrest, but he's invested with the authority to arrest...) told AP: "I just wanted to protect myself." (Alan: How do you protect yourself? Well, here's how he did it...)

It was also reported that the coroner's office acquired items through the program (Alan: ...the 1033 program...) but forfeited its rights last year following revelations about some of its procurements, including a kayak. (Alan: Oh, they're getting all kinds of things thrown at them; I've read these articles before, not the same one but many, many other ones, even bayonets and things.)

"Why would a coroner's office need a kayak?" asked Tina Owens, deputy director of the Arkansas Department of Emergency Management, as cited by AP.

Civic watchdog groups have been sounding the alarm over the militarization of local and state law enforcement agencies for years. (Alan: ...and they have.) However, the August shooting death of black teenager Michael Brown in Ferguson, Missouri, followed by violent protests that pitted hundreds of protesters against heavily armed police clad in military gear, attracted public attention to the issue.

In August, the White House ordered a review of the 1033 Program, which mostly delivered excess weapons and tactical equipment to local police departments. (Alan: ...'mostly' it says here, where does the rest of it go? Well I won't mention that, that's a whole new program or show.)

According to the AP report, however, numerous government agencies not directly connected with law enforcement also took advantage of the gun giveaway, including "government agencies that enforce gaming laws at Kansas tribal casinos and weigh 18-wheelers in Mississippi, to the Wyoming Livestock Board and the Cumberland County Alcoholic Beverage Control Board in Fayetteville, North Carolina."

Here are some of the agencies that received weapons and military gear through the program: The harbormaster in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, received a Humvee for negotiating tough terrain (Alan: That's probably a completely armored one too. Tough terrain, mind you the road potholes are getting bad, the potholes are really bad now for your suspension.) and "a night-vision scope to spot boaters in

the dark;" (Alan: I wonder what else these pervs are watching.) the Arkansas Tobacco Control agency acquired five 12-gauge shotguns for its agents, "who help regulate tobacco retailers and wholesalers;" the Wyoming Livestock Board, which provides Glocks and .45-caliber handguns to its officers "who investigate cattle thefts and other industry-related crimes;" the Mississippi Department of Transportation got seven M-14 rifles through the program, AP reported.

Any investigation into the weapons giveaway, however, will be hampered by the program's cloak of secrecy that only reveals information on the county level regarding the transfers. Meanwhile, battlefield-grade equipment accounted for "a fraction" of the used items available, with some agencies participating in the program to receive office equipment and other such goods, AP said. (Alan: I mentioned before, they get grenade launchers and everything. This is to go after the war on drugs and stuff? Everything is nonsense, eh, the war on this and the war on that and the war... The war is on all of YOU, folks, ALL the time. And mind you, all the movies that they do makes it awfully attractive, doesn't it, because all the good guys are always the guys that are smashing doors down everywhere, aren't they? And you want to be, oh they're the good guys, they've got a badge, look, see. Symbols are amazing, someone shows you a badge and suddenly you do what you're told. Symbols, eh, isn't that amazing.)

It was only through information voluntarily provided to AP that it was able to discover the destination of the inventories.

Police officers fire canisters of tear gas on protestors ... (Alan: ...oh, they show you them using this kind of stuff. But that's the simple stuff, that's gas canisters.)

Meanwhile, it was earlier revealed that at least 26 school districts have participated in the Pentagon's weapons program, which since the 1990s has provided free military surplus goods, including mine-resistant armored vehicles, grenade launchers and M16 rifles. (Alan: ...and all the body armor too.)

Last month, the San Diego Unified School District Police Department (SDUSD) announced that it had received from the federal government a \$733,000 Mine-Resistant Ambush Protected (MRAP) vehicle similar to the models used in the Iraq and Afghanistan wars. (Alan: Wow, just like the movies, eh, you got your own special fancy vehicle that's all scary looking and stuff.)

Although the 18-ton vehicle does not come with any weapons, watchdog groups are wondering exactly what type of school emergency would require the use of an armored military vehicle. (Alan: It's because the students are going to riot about the school lunches maybe.)

The ongoing militarization of school police departments has been explained by incidences of violence on school grounds, most notably the 1999 Columbine High School massacre, which left 15 dead, including the two perpetrators of the shooting spree. (Alan: Mind you, the agencies also knew this was coming up. There's a whole story to that, long before it happened, including a practice run of teachers asking them, the students, if you're going to do something in a fantasy way, play it out and do a video, and they did it through the school, as though they were walking around the school shooting everybody. This was way before it happened, and with real guns and all that, the same guys. And they even put their own videos up of them up firing off all these firearms in the forest, all these youngsters. And that made the FBI and all the rest of them, that were watching them like a hawk, but they let it happen, didn't they. And they were all seeing psychiatrists. Oh boy, they're always taken by surprise, you see, no one saw it coming.)

In September, almost two dozen educational and civil rights groups sent a letter to Pentagon officials, urging them to stop militarizing US school police departments, which have been reported in California, Texas, Nevada, Utah, Florida, Georgia, Kansas and Michigan.

"Adding the presence of military-grade weapons to school climates that have become increasingly hostile due to their over-reliance on police to handle routine student discipline can only exacerbate existing tensions," said the protest letter, signed by a number of groups, including the NAACP's Legal Defense and Education Fund, the Children's Law Center and Public Counsel.

President Barack Obama in August ordered a review of federal programs that allow state and local law enforcement to acquire military-grade weapons and equipment. (Alan: Nothing will happen there, he's just playing the game, you see. Because that's the agenda.)

You see, they haven't just militarized everything, folks, all these agencies, and all these massive movies – funded by the Pentagon too, your tax money once more, to brainwash yourselves, it works awfully well – and you lap this stuff up movie after movie, drama after drama, with these guys, again, coming out of the womb with their black gear on, you know, and this thing stuck to their shoulder and two hands on it, and the funny things in front of their eyes for night vision, and side to side slowly... Oh, scary. These are the good guys, that smash the doors down of citizens. These are the good guys, and blow open the doors, off the hinges and that with different explosives. Boom. And you watch this stuff, because you've been told the guys inside are bad... bad, bad, bad, bad, who generally have committed, if they committed anything at all, which often happens that they haven't done anything, it's misinformation, they've got the wrong houses and stuff. If they're doing anything at all they're smoking some weed or something, which was not the high criminal deadly offense they portray in the movies. Anyway, that's, again, another story altogether, isn't it, another story completely altogether.

But the fact is, you see, here's the key, they haven't just militarized all these agencies and police. You see, your brain has been militarized by all the rubbish and indoctrination you've been watching, because you think, in the fictional form, the good guys are smashing the door down of all these houses, all the doors, to keep you all safe, and you've been brainwashed, and so you allow it to get even worse, and in real life it gets worse, and you think that's normal. Do you really think all these agencies are there to go after folk smoking weed? Huh? Do you?

You need an internal army for what's coming down the pike. And the big boys have planned this before a lot of you were born out there. And they have planned it so well and implemented it so well, through all of their movies and dramas and yada-yada-ya, until you're now ready to accept all of it, all of it. But the same guys who can do such careful planning and all the rest of it, with total information network and so on, total dominance of everything, all media and blah-blah-blah, you think they just miss things like, my

God there's a big outbreak of Ebola out there in Africa, and they wait till something happens, supposedly, and you believe that too?

And then of course, you notice even in Australia that only a few weeks ago had that big raid supposedly on all possible, possible Al Qaeda type, or ISIS type sleeper terrorists in the country, in other words, guys that looked at different sites and so on that were going to purportedly start violence, generally run by the governments, and young guys go into it and get into the sites and get carried away with it. Because it's easy to use young guys, that's why they only use young guys for the military, you know. Anyway, Australia had that a few weeks ago and it kind of died down again. It didn't have the impact it was supposed to have, because I think most of the guys that they arrested, they were let go.

Then you have Ebola, oh it's happened in Australia too. Well, phew. They haven't bothered with Canada so far, because Canadians are pretty laid back and we do what we're told, you see. But in the US, oh, we never saw this coming, yeah, well yeah, we had a vague recollection of a massive outbreak in Africa somewhere, in Liberia, but we didn't think to check them coming in from Liberia, you know, it just didn't... And you believe this rubbish? Huh? As I say, this guy may or may not even exist, I don't know. I certainly don't take anything at face value. I mean, who swore the hospital staff to complete secrecy here? Why would you do that, like the official secrets act, why? I mean, think about it, folks. Why would you do that? It's awfully important to know. And then supposedly a person who treated them, in the hospital, has got it now, hospital staff... Oh my God, it's spreading, we're going to die, die, save us, save us. Maybe they'll save you with the same militarized SWAT teams, they'll come in with their guns and grenades and mortars and everything, and bazookas, and armored vehicles, the same way as they're going to save the folk in Liberia by sending all the military over there, and to Sierra Leone where the diamonds and that are. I tell you, it's a mystery to me...

But, but folks, fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Time, twenty past eight in the UK. Sorry about the delay there were technical issues with the system again. Let's welcome Alan Watt to the broadcast again and I was talking to Alan off the air about the use of fear as a weapon if you like to control the masses and how it was used in ancient times, how it's used in modern times, and then comes the Ebola thing that's going on. And I mean how far back does this actually go Alan? I mean I don't know but I've discussed the aspects of how they induce eclipses or things like that to instill fear in the population claiming that they have control of the sun and they could block it anytime they wanted to, to punish the people if you like.

Alan: Yes. You also have it in the Middle Eastern countries as well with Zoroastrianism, things like that where you had the sun priest as well basically too and various cults and religions. Initially you see to start off to get a powerful system going which we today call government you must, it starts off generally with families that slaughter other families and take over lands. And then you have the problem of maintaining the hold over the people and so in comes the intelligentsia, the hired intelligentsia who then know instinctively, intuitively, how to put across fear to get the people to obey. It's much better to rule people by having them comply with your obedience and be obedient to the system rather than fight you all the time or rebel. And so this is a very ancient technique. And you'll find even today in the modern times so much money, all through the 20th century up to the present time, has been in sociology, etcetera, and behaviorism, has been into the study of all the histories of this plus into human nature itself because the one thing that's on ruler's minds, it doesn't matter what kind of ruler you want to believe or rulership you are in, whether it's democracy or whether it's fascism, or communism, whatever it happens to be, they all used the same systems and they are all really front systems for the moneyed elite above them in all systems, even in the communist system. And therefore the same systems that work will always be used. They are all formula as Plata said even in his day. And therefore fear they found is the best way to have people to comply.

We find in the Green Party in Britain for instance only about three or four years ago the woman who was ahead at that time came out on the news and said that if only we could get the public into a war mode as they were during the Blitz in London, World War II, because everybody when the whistles went off and the sirens went off they ran into their shelters. They were crammed into those shelters. They were already on incredible rationing you know in Britain that lasted about ten years or eleven years. People don't realize that rationing cards were still issued up until 1951 and but the people all complied because they were all believing that if they didn't comply they'd all perish and so fear is the greatest motivation of all to get people to simply comply and be obedient.

Now the studies on behaviorism, and here's the thing because it's really interesting, the experts today in behaviorism and neuroscience understand the fear mechanism perfectly well and they've also done extensive surveys into what worked in ancient times all through history to the present and including when a country was under attack from maybe three or four sources or they could have a plague ongoing, be at war with a foreign government, being threatened with invasion and so on. And they found that people can only logically think, even the average individual, if you have no more than two major crises on the go simultaneously at the same time. If you have any more than that you begin to break down and you look for answers from what you think are people who know. So someone who comes along and says I'm an expert obey me, don't worry and they are very quiet and complacent and so on, you will trust them and you will give all your obedience to that person. That's the system we are under today, yeah.

Neil: And... "Neither a man nor a coward nor a nation can be trusted to act humanely or to think sanely under the influence of a great fear."

Alan: That's right.

Neil: It's an emotional argument about any subject. And of course fear is one of the greatest emotions.

Alan: It is.

Neil: And then they are not thinking rationally or sanely.

Alan: Yes it's a primitive, primal, emotion because it's to do with survivalism. If you don't comply you will perish. That's the simple statement that's put out whether it's for an inoculation that rakes in millions or even billions for the Big Pharma companies like the Swine Flu vaccine that they had to stop dishing out eventually because it was killing too many people. But things like that and we are seeing the same thing with the Ebola scare.

Since 9/11, here's the key, since 9/11, that was the unrolling of the whole new sociological system of control over populations of many, many countries and they hope eventually the whole world for compliance under the new world state they have been pushing for, for years. And they said when 9/11 happened, I think it was Cheney that came out or one of the guys came out at the top and said nothing will ever be the same again. And that night on the air, it was on WWCR, I said, "The hardest thing to hold on to from now on..." , from now on, and I meant it because I read all of their previous stuff building up to this, "... would be to hold on to your sanity as we go through this." And we've had nothing but crashes with the banks, the stock markets. You've seen your currencies deliberately devalued all the time. Your taxes have

gone way up. They brought in the Austerity Doctrine and I said at the time that the Austerity Doctrine really means that all of your spending money will go to bare essentials in the future. That's the big agenda because this stuff is an open secret as H.G. Wells said. They publish at the top and through the United Nations in all the different treaties they sign where they are taking you. And at the same time we've got Ebola on the go, fear of your lives, crashes, oh Al-Qaeda, now it's ISIS and a whole bunch of other things. It's the same group, but the average person can't cope with all of these fear mechanisms.

But I'll tell you the best place to find the techniques of fear and how they are used today, and it's actually through marketing. Marketers work with governments, the top ones do, the big corporations. And they've done the most extensive studies of how to use fear to get folk to buy things for instance even right down to if you don't use this toothpaste your teeth are going to fall out, etcetera, etcetera. It's all to do with, it's not just vanity, it's actually fear that you are going to be the odd ball out here and look ugly, etcetera. Or you've got the little car there that has rust on it, small car, and here's the big car passing you by and you feel that you're a loser. And that's pushed in the advertising.

But it also comes down to all forms of selling everything today including alternative media. And I've watched alternative media for many, many years and when it comes to the SARS nonevent that happened in Canada a few years back to the present thing with Ebola, they all go into hyper drive selling all of their products with again under fear. An hour of terrifying you and here's the antidote, buy this. And the poor suckers go and buy it all hoping that it's going to save them possibly. So they sell them legally, they actually sell them legally a form of hope, but not actual fact, you see, and it's a very ancient technique.

Remember Rockefeller's old man was a snake oil salesman and he used all of these techniques too. So it's on the go today and everyone goes into hyper drive when it comes to fear.

Neil: Yeah I lived an hour west from the Behavioural Insights Team in the UK. And they are actually working with the mainstream media here, the Behavioural Insights Team, to psychologically scare people.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: To scare them for taxes.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Neil: And that in itself is an assault surely.

Alan: I read that yeah. Uh-huh.

Neil: Yeah and they also {inaudible}, they've been doing it for the last year anyway, organ transplant. If it's not fear, it's guilt. You know they make you feel guilty.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And also separately the Big Pharma stuff. I mean the pharma shops here, I don't know what they are like over there. But you don't get {inaudible} in the shots here you get {inaudible}.

Alan: That's right, yeah.

Neil: It's constant. I mean all of the signs in the {inaudible} to get a flu shot, get a shingles shot, get a pneumonia shot. And I think I mentioned to you before that there was a big effigy of the Grim Reaper in the entranceway to the pharmacy for Halloween.

Alan: Uh-huh. {Laughs}

Neil: Yeah. I got a nice photograph of that one next to the free flu shot sign. I mean fear is, I mean it takes on many aspects. I mean even family life you know going back to the vaccinations, you have to get your children vaccinated or something terrible is going to happen to them.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: Or you have all the women's magazines telling you that you've got to have this, you've got to have this, or the women pester the man can we have this big TV or whatever it is you know we better keep up with the Jones's.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: I mean it takes many, many different forms.

Alan: Oh what they do, here's the key to it you see, in commercial systems where the big guys who get up there at the top, they form cartels. They are big gangs at the top, big corporate gangs. And they have cartels and conglomerates where they all work together. You must in this day and age work together at

the top. They don't really compete with each other at the top. But the system itself forces everyone else to compete with each other even at the bottom. That's the key to it all. As you say, you'd better keep up with the Jones's, what will your neighbors say? Oh your fence isn't mended or your grass is too long, etcetera, etcetera. I'd better get a new lawnmower. All these things are meant to, these are external motivational factors that are placed upon you and forced upon you by the commercial system in which you actually live.

And so it's all to do with conform, conform, which means really purchase, purchase and have all the latest stuff so you can cut your grass, so you can earn enough money to fix the fence and all of this kind of stuff. So you don't realize. I mean I know people who are very elderly, very elderly, who went through the first Great Depression as they called it, and it wasn't the first one really at all but we will call it that because it's in the books. And that was manipulated too of course by three guys at the top Gould and so on and J.P. Morgan. But anyway some of their parents didn't have to actually earn physical money in the U.S. because there were no taxes as such as we think of them today. They didn't have taxes on their property. Many of them simply bartered. If you wanted something from the dentist and you could do odd jobs or you could put in a new cupboard for them or something like that, that's what they did. And the rest of the time they simply sustained themselves. They farmed their own land and sustained themselves. But when FDR and all the rest of them came in and of course the big depression they were forced to start for the first time to get money to pay taxes. And so the loophole was closed and now you are all forced to go along into the same corrupt system that we are in today and be a good taxpayer. In fact it's one of the definitions of being a good citizen is to be a good consumer and producer according to the United Nations and of course a good taxpayer as well. So all this talk about freedom is nonsensical when the various options you had, had been taken away from you by law you know.

Neil: Yeah it's quite ironic that if you're keeping up with the Jones's then you are going out and spending money you don't have.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: Then you start being fearful about not having any money.

Alan: Exactly. The biggest problem today physically, one of the biggest problems apart from the junk food we eat and GMO and pesticides and the vaccinations that cause cancers and all the rest of it, one of the biggest problems we have is anxiety. And anxiety itself is definitely going to shorten your life and cause a lot of problems. Yeah. Never mind social problems and interpersonal relationships and all the rest of it too.

Neil: Of course the interpersonal relationships I suppose is another aspect because you know women are trained to believe they have to have a certain figure, they have to look a certain way, they have to dress a certain way.

Alan: Uh-huh.

Neil: And now it's gone full circle whereby you walk into the supermarket or whatever and now the men have got whole aisles to themselves as well with creams and ointments.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And all this garbage. And then they might say oh well I must look good to a women or whatever or she will run off with somebody else and all this kind of paranoia.

Alan: Yes. And plus the fear factor of not earning enough money. Because again if the feeling of security there, financial security is not there in a home, then of course it causes incredible problems and arguments and divorces, etcetera.

Neil: And of course media, media plays the major role in this kind of thing by promoting it from the, well on all levels of society from the tabloid papers to the so called broadsheets which are all becoming one and the same these days as I can see.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: There was an article up here the other day about Ebola, and it's not Ebola that you need to be scared of, it's the flu.

Alan: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.

Neil: And here we go, you know.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: Some of the pictures have to be laughable and people, people buy into it. I mean are people so kind of broken down and {inaudible} the amount of stuff that's been bombarded down on them.

Alan: We here's the key to it. Here's the key to that because in the endless sociological studies on the general populations over well over 150 years now basically, they know that, and I liken it to a herd of cattle getting stampeded. To get the cattle moving initially you have to instill some kind of fear and noises or gunshots like you'll see in old westerns. Or some attack by wolves, something to get them motivated because they are just like people. We like to graze in the same area, it's familiar, it's our home, blah, blah, blah.

Once you get them starting to run the trick is to keep them running. And all you have to do then is get a couple of riders up front there to make sure, and to the sides of them, that you can actually steer where you want them to go. That's why you call them a steer, the cow you know that you can guide where you want them to go. And it's all done through fear and if they want to go in a different direction you just fire more guns off at the side of them or whatever it is and they will move off away from it, very simplistically to get away from these nasty lethal sounds. And so that's how the general population is today. The more fear you can hit them with incessantly and keep it up, don't give them a chance to sit back and be comfortable for a while. When we get comfortable we start to talk to each other rationally. And when the government tries to push something we start to complain amongst each other initially and say well I don't really want to go along with this. I kind of like the way it is right now.

But what they have done since 9/11 is just one thing after another until you are petrified. And that's when they flood you with the experts, with expert opinions from economics to health, health, health, it's all over television. All the so-called experts that come out and all guide you along this path where you will never be your own master of your own thoughts. That's the key to it all, yeah.

Neil: I mean they bombard you with whatever it is, Ebola, ISIS, ISO, whatever, and they come up with a new thing, and something that was supposedly deadly serious two weeks ago and then suddenly it disappears. And there is another thing it's constantly changing.

Alan: Exactly.

Neil: And I mean I've noticed this myself in terms of talking to politicians, when you change to subject to them you see they can't think rationally either.

Alan: Uh-huh.

Neil: I mean there is almost a paradox in that.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: You get people with one thing just as they are kind of starting to get off of the initial fear, then something happens in its place. As you say the public can't be allowed to get kind of complacent about it.

Alan: Yeah you have to keep them stampeding and guide them, always guide them by new experts in different fields, yeah. And back in the 40's and even the 30's Bertrand Russell said the same thing, he said, we shall replace logic and reason amongst the general population by expert opinion on everything until they adopt expert opinion until a woman can't change a diaper without expert opinion. And that's all been done. We've been trained since birth, our whole generation, to listen to experts even when we see the physical evidence or the realistic evidence that their expert opinion was wrong last time they still fall for it the next time you know.

Neil: And they are never quite happy enough to put their names to things either.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: They are always unnamed.

Alan: What you will find, that's right, you see what they'll do now, and I read the article about a year ago I think on the air, it was from the Pentagon and other places because it was to do in fact with handouts from government agencies in the U.S. especially. But all governments are the same that they'd replace individual reporting with simply handouts and they wouldn't sign from where it was from. But it was all coming from the same ministries of information basically but under the guise of expert opinions. And all the newspapers are putting in these big articles verbatim without question and so on. They even did some open television interviews on some of the big stations a while back on that but it's all forgotten now. But that's how most things are coming out today. It's just expert opinions and, it's the same with the weather manipulators too and the geoengineering meetings they have all the time. They actually smirk and laugh amongst themselves whenever they mention "one day we might do it", instead of admitting to the public yeah we've been doing it for years and here's the outcome.

So we are living truly today in a kind of magic land of very high sciences all working at the same time, thousands of think tanks across the world working together to manipulate whole populations along the same path into a common world culture with a dominant minority at the top giving you your thoughts for the day for everyday of your life.

Neil: It's funny when you read any of these articles it says that, an expert says. Well an expert of what?

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: I mean expert is just a word. He might not even have experience on the subject he's talking about. They are just an expert you know.

Alan: Uh-huh.

Neil: Anyway.

Alan: Sure and I've said you know, I've said for years how come at least twice a century the big banks plunder you, premeditated plunder. They plunder whole countries and nations and continents twice a century at least and they get off with it. And the laws are never changed to stop it happening again. It's because they want that loophole and they want it to stay the same so they can do it again. We are living in a fake system and that's the key to it. If we have all of these fantastic experts going to the top economic schools and so on how come they never see anything coming? We are supposed to believe this, this nonsense. They never see it coming. It's all a joke, yeah.

Neil: {Inaudible} It's usually the politicians that {inaudible}. We are always told that these are the best people that we can get.

Alan: That's right. Yeah. {Laughs}

Neil: They're all thinking about how much money they've got {inaudible}. And they never will never do anything to get a decent job once they finish politics. But if they are the best we can get then we might as well do it ourselves because they always mess it up.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: Every time.

Alan: That's the impression we are meant to have because the politicians themselves and it truly is, they are obsolete, and they have been obsolete for an awful long time. I did shows years ago on that, from the big boys again and even back in the 60's Quigley and other people, Professor Quigley said the same thing. He said governments today are obsolete as they are projected to the public because the big corporate international corporation cartels who already ran the show back in the early 60's and had been for long before that in fact. And government goes to them for advice on everything. So that's how

it's been for a long time. Politics is a Punch & Judy show for the general population. And sometimes you'll cheer Punch and sometimes Judy, and you'll throw rotten tomatoes at one or the other, and this is the game that they present to the public as being actually true. The Pentagon has more say in the U.S. along with the big corporations than the politicians do. And every politician knows it because they are all dependent on the corporations to back them when they want to run for congress or the senate.

Neil: So they are in fear as well.

Alan: Oh yeah. They are all paid off when they get massive donations by millions of dollars from corporations. They have many meetings with the different corporate leaders. It isn't here's a charitable donation, we believe in your cause and walk away. No, here's the deal, when you get in this is what you'll do for us. I mean it's as simple as that, yeah.

Neil: Yeah. As we are on about the politicians there's a great quote in one of the papers earlier in the week. It's on Brooks Newmark MP, American-born English MP. He resigned because he was sending naked pictures of himself to various women across the world or something.

Alan: Uh-huh.

Neil: In online relationships. And one of them, one of them said she was shocked because he was an MP and he wouldn't tell a lie.

Alan: {Laughs}

Neil: That says it all. That's how naive people really are.

Alan: Yeah. These are the lemmings over the cliff, yeah.

Neil: I was also speaking to somebody on {inaudible} talking about you know Obama is the better of the two evils. I'm thinking, well why are you voting for evil at all?

Alan: Exactly.

Neil: Why? You know. And that {inaudible}.

Alan: If a system doesn't work regardless of the presentation that you are given to believe in, left wing, right wing, whatever it happens to be. If the same agenda goes on regardless from the United Nations and treaties getting signed with deeper ties and binding, and no party ever comes in that changes it, then it's the same agenda. The party system is nonsensical. They are both the same. They are all getting money to run you know, each individual in those parties, from the same sources.

Neil: Yeah and of course the public is basically in fear what's coming next. Oh my goodness that last one didn't do very well.

Alan: Exactly.

Neil: We have to hope for the best.

Alan: The definition of insanity is to keep doing the same things over and over expecting a different result when all you have seen in the past by doing the same things over and over is the same result.

Neil: Yeah. Okay we'll stop there for a piece of music and then we'll come back and perhaps talk a little bit about the current and past state of the truth movement. And you've already brushed on how fear is used in that as well.

Alan: Oh yes.

Neil: We'll go to a piece of music if Steve can throw something on and I'll come back and discuss that.

{Break}

Neil: Welcome back to Reality Bytes on the 16th of October with our guest Alan Watt. We were discussing fear before the break and that manifested itself in the truth movement as well and not just in you know the instilling of fear by people in the truth movement on people who are listening or watching them but there is a lot of fear within people, not myself I'm not worried at all, but I've heard broadcasters say I'd better not say this or I'd better not say that or you know I don't like them putting my face in a TV picture or all this stuff in case the boys come to get me kind of thing.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And what would you say to that? I mean it seems pretty pointless to me. If you are going to stick your head above the bar of it, leave it there and just go for it you know.

Alan: Yeah and I've told people before there is no point in getting paranoid about things because yeah they are monitoring everybody. I mean the whole population even for people who are sitting and just watching pornography all day and being a good citizen by doing so by the way because that's what they are pushing, is rubbish like that.

They know everything about every single person. And so even if you think that I better not say this or I better not say that and keep myself clean, they still know what's going on around you because you'll have little comments out to your friends and so on. You have no idea of how many ways you are spied upon, even when you are out walking in the town. And it's not just cameras they have up, they have little mikes, incredible great little mikes up too that can hear you talking in a doorway two hundred yards away automatically.

So I mean no, they know all about you by your chats and your texting and all the rest of it. They know exactly what's happening in your head. So don't be paranoid about it. And by the way they are not worried about most folk anyway believe you me. They are not worried at all.

But for the totalitarian system everyone must be utterly predictable. And that's why the average Joe is being completely monitored with all of their records of phone calls and all the rest of it too and yada, yada, yah, including what they watch on television, etcetera. So forget that, there is no safety unless you become a hermit on top of a mountain somewhere you know.

Neil: I read a couple of articles from I think it was the Guardian last week and when the British government was stating that we needed more power to snoop on people because you know we just don't know who is a terrorist anymore, blah, blah, blah. And in the same paper was an article telling parents that they shouldn't snoop on their children because they will feel untrusted. I mean there's the hypocrisy. We can get spied on by the government but we have to trust the government.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And it said that parents aren't allowed to monitor their children's behavior on the internet.

Alan: I know but in the same token they are using the old technique that the Soviets first used or the Bolsheviks and Soviets and then the Nazis and other totalitarian systems that they are encouraging the children to spy on their parents. I mean it's beautiful, isn't it? It is hypocrisy of course but it's an ancient

technique, it's even in the Old Testament in one place too how they would turn the children against their parents, etcetera.

And so this technique has been used down through many, many ages. And it's very easy to do in a totalitarian type system especially to children who really are, I don't care what they say today, no, they are not just little adults, they are little children. And they don't have the wisdom and their brain hasn't even stopped maturing and growing and so on. So no, don't pretend they are little equals to you. This is a recent development. Children need guidance and if you don't give them guidance by the way that's when the totalitarians step in because children automatically seek something that gives them security and it's the very firm adamant, confident, type leader. And that's how totalitarian leaders get the followings. You see all of these techniques are being used today, yep, even through the school systems.

Neil: Yeah and now they are getting the children to sing the kind of, it's not even the national anthem, it's a song for the president or the song for the prime minister.

Alan: Yeah it's a form of worship. And religions are used too where they are taught to pray for presidents and all the rest of it, etcetera. So everything today truly is a joke in a sense. It's all a front and even the... We haven't know what a single person has been like, a politician has truly been like for about seventy years because public relations took over a long time ago through marketing and through photo ops and preplanned write-ups by script writers until the president or prime minister simply reads the lines written by someone else, a quick photo op and he's gone again somewhere else. It's just a showpiece. You might as well get a dummy, I mean that's all they really are is a dummy you know.

Neil: I was watching Cameron giving a speech the other day and you know they are supposed to speak from the heart and head and all the rest of it but the amount of time these guys actually have to look down and read off their piece of paper is incredible. I mean they can't seem to get through one sentence without having to look down and remember what they have to say.

Alan: Well that's the key because you see when they get off the script they make incredible gaffs, they slip up. And they are constantly being told to stick to the script. In fact when Ronald Regan was in, that was a really good example because he liked to chat away, and he'd get off the script and he'd start smiling and joking and so on and talking away and you could hear his wife in the background "Ronnie, Ronnie, read the script, read the script". That was live. Since then they've really stepped it up until they stick to the script.

Obama is perfect. I mean he is trained in basic deportment you see. And he knows the gestures. He is shown what gestures to make, and that takes hours of training, I mean hundreds of hours of training in

front of a mirror just like a singer, that's what they do. And to get the right gestures to match the part in the script and these are all professional teams that come in and all advise him and show him and step by step how to go through it. That's how everything is today, everywhere.

Neil: Yeah it's funny how there was a press conference held on Ebola there I think it was about a week ago, and you talk about getting off script, when they walked out of the door, through the door at the back of the kind of podium thing one of the guys still had his mike on and said we are screwed on this Ebola thing. You know and that's it. They know that they are standing up and telling a pack of lies and if somebody can just get them to get off script then as you say they make mistakes and I know that for a fact because as I told you before when in the Irish parliament talking to a so called green minister and he just kept changing the subject as he got into his mantra and he basically after about fifteen minutes just stood up and said I can't do this anymore I've got to leave.

Alan: Yes. In fact you know last year in the British papers there was an article, most of the papers carried it, that all MPs were given a grant by again their own government gives them a tax money grant to give them acting lessons. Now part of it as a standard technique they have used for an awful long time since FDR's day, when they are asked questions that kind of unseat or unnerve them they tell them don't answer that question the way it's presented, answer it the way you had liked to have been asked or about that question or even a similar type question but slightly slanted off. In other words answer the question you wish they had asked you. That's why when you hear the reporter is asking questions they never get an answer that seems to coincide remotely close to what they have just been asked. {Laughs} And they all do that.

Neil: Yeah I've seen them kind of redirect, it's called redirecting or something, isn't it?

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And they come out with this spiel, I'm glad you asked that question.

Alan: Yes. {Laughs}

Neil: And then they answer something completely different.

Alan: Exactly, yeah.

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: So what's the point in having them? What's the point in having politicians in?

Neil: They are entertainment I guess.

Alan: You see if you didn't have the politicians there you would have to accept you are under a very clever, sophisticated, scientific form of total control. And that's what they don't want you to know yet.

Neil: Yeah I mean if you are listening to these guys long enough you realize that they are not intelligent people really. I mean they are good at talking but there is nothing behind that kind of façade. But I mean that façade is what keeps people in fear because they are pushing this as a genuine health scare or terrorist threat or whatever it is. And they grab us with all the hand signals and they have this specific hand signal with the four fingers sticking out and the thumb is always up.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: And they are pushing it towards you and they all do it, they all do it.

Alan: They all do it. They are all taught the same deportment by the same professional teams. Remember when Margaret Thatcher got in? If you listened to her before, yeah when she ran initially and heard her name for the first time, her voice was high pitched, she talked very fast, her hair was completely different. They sent Ronald Reagan's PR team over to remake her image. And they gave her the complete hairdo, it was in the papers at the time, and they gave her elocution lessons and how to speak much deeper and like a man and things like that, and so on. And they completely gave her, completely, a complete makeover. And that was whole teams of professionals in deportment and speech and so on and acting. And that's done with every single major politician.

Neil: I kind of look at Hillary Clinton sometimes and think the way she is holding her head and everything, it's kind of like Margaret Thatcher, while kind of looking down on people kind of a thing. And I've gone across the board as well and Cameron to a lesser extent. I don't know if that's just because he's short or what, I don't know.

But getting back to the fear thing somebody's in the chat box talking about religion and politics and I mean religion in some countries more than others, religion is very heavily linked to politics and I lived in Ireland for a while so I saw it there and in terms of the Eastern countries where they have the religions over there and would those religions in those countries have the same kind of power in the political systems?

Alan: Absolutely. Again too here's a thing that's never touched on amongst the general population but it's well known with the ones at the top who study ethnology and anthropology and so on, if you look at China, China's history is absolutely incredibly ancient. And even three thousand years ago they had tried in different little areas or regions of China they tried communism, fascism, socialism, all the "isms" of today they tried it way back then. And they found that with the particular mindset and mentality of the Chinese people for instance that Confucianism and devotion towards a common cause, which is all of us basically, is the best way to motivate them to obey and comply. And teaching of shame because Chinese people are very family oriented basically, very, very strong. And you'll find that shame works the same with the family as it does to the nation. And shame is always pushed on the person who lets the side down you might say.

So they have a form of religion to an extent but basically a form of you might call it philosophy, which is drummed into them. And partially perhaps even genetic because you'll find the studies, again we are the most studied species on the planet, over and over with the same studies. And you'll find that language itself dictates your reasoning to a great extent and your behavior. And with Chinese people and even when you look at, different parts of their brains will light up when they are doing mathematics, from say westerners. Or going through reading certain things in the hieroglyphic type writing, the old type writing, different parts of the brain light up compared to us reading our basic Arabic type and Greek scripts.

So we are affected by so many things that the general population are kept dumb about but language itself can really alter your reasoning power as well. In fact you cannot, you couldn't fool a caveman. A caveman had his little cave, he'd have a wife and maybe a child or something and he'd be off hunting there with his big club and if a tax man came in, he could never convince that caveman to give up his home or to allow that cave to be measured so he could get taxed so the guy could take half his meat away from him. The guy, the caveman, would bash him on the head. In other words he couldn't be fooled by language. It wouldn't work on them you know if they didn't understand it. It's only when you start to understand a common language and that's why it's so important when you study language itself and grammar. I used to wonder why the incredible science behind just basic grammar. It's because it was so important from the ancient times to the present. The Greeks knew this. It all dictated the way that you would think and how you'd be easily programmed to think about any particular topic put out to you in an expert way. And that really decides our reasoning and our motivations and how we will behave in the future on any different particular topic.

So language itself is a form of programming, similar to a computer to an extent in that the way that words are strung together and again with the visual and everything else that goes along with it, presentation of fear or wonder or whatever it happens to be, they can put it across in such a way that they can guarantee you at the end of a one hour show we will have all pretty well the same opinion on a

well-produced con no matter what the con happens to be. But our reasoning will bring us to that because we are dependent upon the format of the language as it is presented to us to come to our reasoning decisions.

Neil: Yeah and of course political correctness is the tool that's used to make people fearful of saying the wrong thing.

Alan: Absolutely.

Neil: That's what kind of got us to there. There's a quote from Aristotle as well just to finish off, "He who has overcome his fears would truly be free". Would you say that's a true statement Alan?

Alan: Yes and in reality it is "The truth shall set you free". The old ancient thing that was copied even into the bible from previous civilizations because it doesn't mean it will make you physically free under any kind of system it simply means that the only freedom you truly have is in your own mind. But at least it is yours. If you can reclaim your mind as yours that's the freedom that you have. They can still go for you, they can tie you up, they can torture you, they can kill you, starve you to death, whatever it happens to be but at least you know what's happening as opposed to the person like Winston in "1984" that eventually crumbles and believes he's the cause of all his own misfortunes. It's not his misfortunes at all, he was trying to use reason, but he didn't realize that the whole key is to hang on to your own reason and logic to the very end. That's the only freedom you have, yeah.

Neil: Just to finish off there's a question in the chat box here from Ross to do with music. Is backmasking in music or subliminal messaging guaranteed to induce fear if that the intent of the message, if not what is the best antidote to it?

Alan: Backmasking was a bit of a con when it was put out there. The whole culture and media worked together as fashion magazines, write-ups on say pop, rock, whatever it happens to be, etcetera. It all works together and to create an image that's really fake about a group or person or whatever it happens to be. But so they would put out their own occult stuff that guarantees youngsters will really look into it to see what the singer is up to or this band is up to. It made them more popular. It is still used today with some singers like Gaga and so on. So there is nothing really intriguing to me about that. I understand why they do it. It's just to make them more popular and different from the rest you see. And youngsters like to be fascinated by scary stuff. But you don't need that to induce fear. The studies that have been done on music and drama and all the rest of it and on fear creation is phenomenal. And they know for instance if they want to induce the same feelings that fear brings on like sweating, you can have dilation of the pupils, fight and flight syndrome, you get the beat right, you match the average heart beat in a

dance hall for instance, you start to steadily slowly increase that beat, your heart will start to keep up with it. Your blood pressure goes up and you'll get the same symptoms of fear even though you don't see anything that literally terrifies you consciously.

So it can be induced simply through the music itself. So this is a very old system and I've done talks before, they should go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com archives and listen to some of the talks I've done on the big creators of this system that worked with the top behaviorists and sociologists. In other words you can create any kind of feeling by stimulating the effects of the feeling one by one, give them the effects and then the actual feeling will come upon them as though there was a real thing to be afraid of. Or it can make you horny or whatever as they know in the movie business. They can affect all these things so simply by simply inducing the effects one by one until they all come together and then you'll have the actual real experience as though something was scaring the hell out of you and you should start running.

Neil: Yeah. Okay just to finish off I suppose. We are coming up to the Halloween season where people are actually now paying to be scared. So there you go. {Laughs}

Alan: Yes. Halloween, yeah.

Neil: Or you get on these rides at the fairground and terrify yourself plummeting at sixty miles an hour on a couple of rails and then throw up at the bottom and wonder what's wrong with you.

But anyway, okay. Thanks again Alan for your time and sorry about the delays at the start it's one of those things. I think next month or very shortly we are going to move on to a different system and try it out.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And get away from Skype all together.

Alan: Okay.

Neil: Okay. I'll talk to you again. I think it was the 13th of November if I remember right. And we'll talk to you again.

Alan: Okay you take care now.

Neil: Okay. Thanks a lot. Cheers.

Alan: Bye now.

Neil: Bye.

October 23, 2025 at 12:09 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#1916](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 19th, 2014. Now, I hope you're all hanging onto your sanity as we go through all these massive cultural and social changes, legal changes and all the rest of the things that are coming down the pike, on everyone. Because remember, this is the century of change. You keep forgetting that. This is the century of change, that's what it was called in the 20th century through academia. Because the big boys at the top knew what was coming down the pike, where experts and scientists of all kinds would be in charge, of running the world, on behalf of their Masters who keep them awfully well padded on their big grants that they get. And they manage all of the general population, you know, the failures, the ones who didn't get up to that class and system. Because that's really what you're in, it's a new kind of scientific class system that you're living in today. And you're in a postconsumer society, as you've been taught to go into austerity. And many other changes too coming down the pike, as I say.

But I hope you're all surviving it and holding onto that sanity as we are rushed through it of course. Because you see, there's so much to change. Remember, they've got a hundred years to finish the whole agenda and they've got a massive list of things they've got to do to really condition the whole of society into a completely new way of thinking. Even some of those ways of thinking about different things have to be altered maybe five or six times according to the period in this century to suit the agenda, and then upgrade them again to the next step and the next step and so on, until you'll have many opinions over the span of your life, and many generations will constantly change their opinions because we're given our opinions by our betters, you see. It's quite simple.

There's nothing really fantastic about it because there's been so much documentation and books churned out about it for well over a hundred years, when the big boys in eugenics, etc., and the nouveau

rich that joined what they thought was an elite – they're never really part of the elite, the nouveau rich, because they don't have the proper breeding, as they say; it takes a while to inbreed with them, if they allow you that is, into them, before you can come up the ladder. That's how the world really is run and most folk never think about it that way because you've been trained not to. In fact, you've been trained not to think at all, just adopt the opinions given to you, and your station in life. And that whole class of people in that station of life, accept the opinions given to you by the media, very simplistic ones. And they don't have to make much sense to you, just adopt them and then you don't have any stress. Your mind is made up and you have no stress left, you see. You're good, in other words, you've been awfully good.

Perfect indoctrination, remember, perfect indoctrination starts immediately; you're born. It comes from your parents because they've been generally perfectly indoctrinated; they've never figured things out. They're generally unhappy with their lot in life, in many classes, but they never really figure out why. The little things why, yeah, they've never got enough cash, taxes always go up, money is always devalued because we live in a fake money system, but they don't even know that much and don't even think about looking into it. They've been trained to look for the paycheck getting higher once a year, you get the pay increase, and your cost of living goes up about 10 or 12 times more each year, until you're running backwards in actual fact, and into austerity. They don't even know that, or even why. In fact, people are bombarded with so many new terms all the time, of all these agendas, they switch off rather than try and keep up and remember anything at all. And because of that they're easily conned the next time and the next time and the next time.

Now, if you go back far enough, with the recorded history you're allowed to peek at, you'll find, I've mentioned before so many times, Edward Bernays. His name is more popular now because it's been prattled on so many times since by other people, that more folk know about him now than they did at the time, during his lifetime. But anyway, Edward Bernays of course is often given the title of the Master of Manipulation and Marketing, manipulating you, because being the nephew of Freud he claims that he understood the mind and the subconscious desires and how to play on those desires in order to sell things, etc. But he also was used by many presidents throughout his lifetime, he lived to a very ripe old age. He actually advised them on policies, how to put policies over to the public to be acceptable, on behalf of big corporate interests of course. Because government has more increasingly, well over 150 years, especially in the States, become more corporate and monopoly designed, and run and ruled basically. Because every politician depends on millions now to run and they get it all from big corporations; it's a payoff. We get you in and this is what you'll do for us while you're in. It's quite simple,

folks. All this hogwash about maintaining your integrity as you go into politics is just rubbish. It's a Hollywood Disneyland kind of thing that you're brainwashed into believing. Nothing is further from the truth.

Everything has got a price in this world and unfortunately everything that touches money is corrupt. It really is true, because the whole scam of money and the system as it is today is utterly corrupt. There have been systems of more honest money where governments did print their own money and they would actually sell it off to the banks and then they could lend it out, etc. For instance, in Canada, for many, many years it paid the cost of the money itself so there was no debt money as such. It held a steady value in circulation, that dollar. Even during the Great Depression countries came to Canada to find out how it was managed so well. Because every other country had masses of debts piling up with compound interest and borrowing from private banks, whereas the Government of Canada at that time actually had a printing system, printed their own money and sold it to the banks, debt free. Whereas money today, 40 or maybe even 50 cents today is to do with paying off interest on the debt to the banks that it's borrowed from basically, that print it all up and give checks to the system that prints it. It's a racket in other words. And wherever you get something that runs a whole nation, and the whole world, something called money, you'll always have corruption anyway. Even if you went back to the old system and governments did print their own cash up, debt-free, and put it into circulation, and also put it into big building projects, etc. to get it circulated, the big corrupt psychopath types would work their way in until they were in charge of it, once more, even if it was government run.

You can't win because there's something that's always persistent in society, in history and so on, and that's corruption. It's persistent. The top psychologists for a long, long time have said that it's part of human nature, to an extent. The philosophers have known this too, since ancient times, that power can corrupt, and it certainly does, very quickly. Especially when powerful psychopaths, or psychopaths who become powerful, get into the system, because they crave power, they seek out the positions. I think it's almost a symbiosis where psychopaths lead and rule the world and the rest unfortunately, the decent people, have to follow, and suffer. That's how it seems to be.

But anyway, Bernays in World War I was given the job of getting America into World War I, to create public opinion to get them all on board for 1917, that's when the US entered World War I. He was so

successful that afterwards he and some of his cronies wrote books on how they conned the whole nation, and they were pretty blatant about it, how they had created the system that got the US into World War I. There was a massive amount of flak about it and therefore, because of the flak and the backlash from the public, who don't like being conned even though they go along with the cons, they had various bills put out there to stop propaganda being used internally on the general public. It was never fully followed, obviously, but there were certain guidelines that kept it kind of restricted to a certain level you might say. Since 9/11 the big boys have been chomping at the bit to have total propaganda put out on all news across their countries, all the Western nations and so on, and some of them just went straight ahead because they had no restrictions. In other words, it was business as usual with propaganda of all kinds. Also, in the US they had to look at the bill again to try and repeal a very old bill that restricted them to an extent, only to an extent because they've always used it.

But if we look, for instance, and people have no memory today because they're hit with so many terrifying things at once, you see, every other day. And some people who supposedly oppose this stuff don't seem to help it much, as they terrorize you as well. But if you look into this for instance, and people have forgotten all about it, it's from about 2013 I think maybe or maybe even earlier. But it was from Fox Nation and they said back then...

U.S. Repeals Propaganda Ban,

Spreads Government-Made News to Americans

nation.foxnews.com / John Hudson / July 15, 2013

For decades, a so-called anti-propaganda law prevented the U.S. government's mammoth broadcasting arm from delivering programming to American audiences. (Alan: What they meant was propaganda.) But on July 2, that came silently to an end with the implementation of a new reform passed in January. The result: an unleashing of thousands of hours per week of government-funded radio and TV programs for domestic U.S. consumption in a reform initially criticized as a green light for U.S. domestic propaganda efforts. So what just happened?

Until this month, a vast ocean of U.S. programming produced by the Broadcasting Board of Governors such as Voice of America, Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, and the Middle East Broadcasting Networks could only be viewed or listened to at broadcast quality in foreign countries. The programming varies in tone and quality, but its breadth is vast: It's viewed in more than 100 countries in 61 languages. The topics covered include human rights abuses in Iran, self-immolation in Tibet, human trafficking across Asia, and on-the-ground reporting in Egypt and Iraq.

(A: As it goes on, later on too, that they had repealed that, as I say, they repealed the ban basically. Then another article came out, the one who started this lifting of the propaganda ban, that came out and it says...)

Congressmen Seek To Lift Propaganda Ban

[buzzfeed.com](#) / May 18, 2012

(A: He is the guy who brought it forward, on behalf of his big Masters. It says it was posted on May 18th, 2012, that's before that last article.)

An amendment that would legalize the use of propaganda on American audiences is being inserted into the latest defense authorization bill, BuzzFeed has learned.

The amendment would "strike the current ban on domestic dissemination" of propaganda material produced by the State Department and the independent Broadcasting Board of Governors, according to

the summary of the law at the House Rules Committee's official website.

The tweak to the bill would essentially neutralize two previous acts—the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 and Foreign Relations Authorization Act in 1987—that had been passed to protect U.S. audiences from our own government's misinformation campaigns.

The bi-partisan amendment is sponsored by Rep. Mac Thornberry from Texas and Rep. Adam Smith from Washington State.

In a little noticed press release earlier in the week — buried beneath the other high-profile issues in the \$642 billion defense bill (A: ...that's quite something eh.), including indefinite detention and a prohibition on gay marriage at military installations — Thornberry warned that in the Internet age, the current law "ties the hands of America's diplomatic officials, military, and others by inhibiting our ability to effectively communicate in a credible way."

The bill's supporters say the informational material used overseas to influence foreign audiences is too good to not use at home, and that new techniques are needed to help fight Al-Qaeda, a borderless enemy whose own propaganda reaches Americans online.

Critics of the bill say there are ways to keep America safe without turning the massive information operations apparatus within the federal government against American citizens.

“Clearly there are ways to modernize for the information age without wiping out the distinction between domestic and foreign audiences,” says Michael Shank, Vice President at the Institute for Economics and Peace in Washington D.C. “That Reps Adam Smith and Mac Thornberry want to roll back protections put in place by previously-serving Senators – who, in their wisdom, ensured limits to taxpayer-funded propaganda promulgated by the US government – is disconcerting and dangerous.”

“I just don’t want to see something this significant – whatever the pros and cons – go through without anyone noticing,” says one source on the Hill, who is disturbed by the law. According to this source, the law would allow “U.S. propaganda intended to influence foreign audiences to be used on the domestic population.”

The new law would give sweeping powers to the government to push television, radio, newspaper, and social media onto the U.S. public. “It removes the protection for Americans,” says a Pentagon official who is concerned about the law. “It removes oversight from the people who want to put out this information. There are no checks and balances. No one knows if the information is accurate, partially accurate, or entirely false.”

According to this official, “senior public affairs” officers within the Department of Defense want to “get rid” of Smith-Mundt and other restrictions because it prevents information activities designed to prop up unpopular policies—like the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan.

Critics of the bill point out that there was rigorous debate when Smith Mundt passed, and the fact that this is so “under the radar,” as the Pentagon official puts it, is troubling.

The Pentagon spends some \$4 billion a year to sway public opinion already, and it was recently revealed by USA Today the DoD spent \$202 million on information operations in Iraq and Afghanistan last year.

In an apparent retaliation to the USA Today investigation, the two reporters working on the story appear to have been targeted by Pentagon contractors, who created fake Facebook pages and Twitter accounts in an attempt to discredit them.

The evaporation of Smith-Mundt and other provisions to safeguard U.S. citizens against government propaganda campaigns is part of a larger trend within the diplomatic and military establishment. (A: And that's true, they're targeting the regular people too, within the US, including the reporters too. This article goes on to talk about, it says, in December, remember this was back in 2012...)

In December, the Pentagon used software to monitor the Twitter debate over Bradley Manning's pre-trial hearing; another program being developed by the Pentagon would design software to create "sock puppets" on social media outlets; and, last year, General William Caldwell, deployed an information operations team under his command that had been trained in psychological operations to influence visiting American politicians to Kabul.

A U.S. Army whistleblower, Lieutenant Col. Daniel Davis, noted recently in his scathing 84-page unclassified report on Afghanistan that there remains a strong desire within the defense establishment "to enable Public Affairs officers to influence American public opinion when they deem it necessary to "protect a key friendly center of gravity, to wit US national will," he wrote, quoting a well-regarded general.

The defense bill passed the House Friday afternoon.

So there you go. I mean, there's nothing you can get on the news today, and for quite a while now, that actually has any credibility, either whatsoever or a little bit or you name it, it's just... it's all confusion. But most folk in the general population don't remember these bills and so on that were put out a while back because, again, they're bombarded with terrifying articles every day and when you're under terror you don't remember too much at all, you're in fear of your life half the time and so on and so on. So that's how the world really is run.

Now, other countries like Britain don't bother about that because they've never had, really, any real bans on propagandizing the public for any particular, in any era actually. They don't have the various... In fact, even their so-called Charter of Rights is kind of vague, and oral apparently, which means you can constantly stretch it anyway you want depending on the time that you live in; it's stretched by those in charge. But in the US they have this thing that's been ignored for my whole lifetime, their Bill of Rights and all the rest of it. But here you go, the whole way is propaganda.

But don't forget, and it doesn't mention it here, that propaganda starts in school, big time. When you get through a system that's always been there to serve the nation and not yourself basically, and whatever they want you to believe or however they want you to behave is drummed into you at a very early age with psychological techniques being used to the maximum. Even the videos that you watch, etc., influencing your behavior, you'll cry at certain things, if you're a child when you see little furry animals getting killed or whatever, and then you're told who's doing it, and then you'll hate those people, who they tell you is doing it, even though it might not be them at all. It's things like that, it's so easy to influence children. And with the groupthink that they have now in school class systems where you all have to comply to the established order of the group, in other words the group is led... See, the majority of the public are led by powerful, what they see as powerful authority figures. The teacher generally takes that position and therefore to please the teacher most folk will comply and go along with it saying, yeah I like this person, and I'll comply and go along with their point of view, and they put their hands up. And if you keep your hand down you're ostracized by the group. This is not freedom at all, and it's not letting your own mind work for itself whatsoever. This is all wrong. But every country has copied this technique of course because it's so important in every generation you must indoctrinate heavily the children to serve the system as best as the Masters of the system want it to be served. Quite simple. Nothing new in this at all. But now it's all through the age groups.

Again, going back to books I have here from the 1920s even, they talk about perpetual education. Now, this didn't mean you kept taking night courses after school for the rest of your life. It was talking about education through your entire life and updating you to the new system of belief on different topics and so on and so on. Well documented by the psychologists of the day, and the social engineers of the day, and today you have everybody in on the act including the neuroscientists that are getting massive amounts of money thrown at them, and the behaviorists of course, as always, anthropologists too, social anthropologists. All this kind of stuff works together.

Now another thing too, I've mentioned for so long that, really, things haven't changed in the system that you're living in to an extent, it's been more hidden in the past, that big corporations ruled your nations and monopoly power rules the nations. The greatest example is always the US because at one time they had far more media inside the US, down to the small media that wasn't part of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), long ago, and they would write things as they were. Whereas in other countries like Britain where the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the big media moguls have always belonged to this same one group, they've always been in charge of whatever you're going to be told is happening, since its inception basically, in fact, going back to before they gave it that name and they called it the Milner Group.

So, corporations really rule your nations, and they've always tried to hide behind a smokescreen to make you think you have rights and so on and so on. But in the US it leaks out of course, over many, many years, down through the ages, that, for instance, here's an example. One of the US presidents said a long time ago that whatever is good for GM is good for America and vice versa. That's how it filters into the consciousness of the population. And is that really true? Is that really true? You know with all their bail-ins they got not long ago, now they moved offshore and set up factories elsewhere with your cash. You paid for it all. So that's the loyalty they show you for buying all their cars and trucks. And the rest of them are all the same too. So, in international corporations they have no affinity for any particular country. They will generally have one main one they will use more often because they want that country to go off and fight their wars for them and protect them when need be, and that's about it. That's what it comes down to.

But you've always had this, what we used to call, corruption... running nations. The powerful psychopaths who get in, and the elite who already are in, the interbred elites for instance with the monied families, they've always run the world for their own benefit... and for their countries, definitely for their own benefit. They decide what kind of education, indoctrination and belief system you'll have at any particular time, and their wars were always for foreign conquest, was exactly that. They didn't pretend to go off to force democracy on countries, like George Bush Junior did, revolutionary democracy he called it. They went out there, and it was a pretense with Bush too because he knew it was for plunder, for their oilfields and everything else that they had. And it goes on, it's been like that.

The history of the world is just this, it's just greed, greed, greed by those at the top, who want to maintain power by having more material goods and financial backup for their own families, etc. That's really how it works. Now you have all the shareholders in on the act too, big shareholders, who will also want to make sure that the governments do what the big corporations that they own want, to safeguard themselves, not you. You pay for all the work. You pay for replacing bombed refineries across the Middle East for instance, you pay for all of that, you make brand-new ones for them. You put in new roads for the transportation of the oil for export and so on. You pay for all that stuff and the big boys get all the profits. And they call that good government, you see, they run the government.

But they're better in some countries at hiding corruption than other countries. Part of it again is the incessant propaganda you get. In Canada here you get very laid-back propaganda, it's almost infantile, where they give you only a few well-known faces that you've been brought up with, and daddy would never lie to you on the news, so you believe in them, like Mansbridge and people like that. And he would never lie to you, he looks you in the eye every night there at 6 o'clock, how can he be lying? And of course it never dawns on most folk who have grown up with it, that he doesn't even write the news, obviously, he just reads it, and he's paid big bucks for reading it, and being so trustworthy, you see.

But in other countries like the US occasionally it comes out of the corruption that's going on. They don't get the little folksy tales of different parts of Canada or Ontario or things like that that the CBC for Canada puts out, the government-paid news media propaganda station. And they don't go into the deep, deep, deep corruption things that go on within governments, of course. They're all on board with it, in their little clique. They all play the game, you might say, with those in control. But in the States

sometimes it leaks out. Now here's one here. And in the States too you also have politicians who let things out of the bag, if they have jealousy where they haven't got contracts but some other politician or their families have got a contract that the government is putting out, you see. But one of the ongoing ones in the US, it always crops up and fades away, is the Feinstein family and so on. This one here was October 16th, 2014; it says...

High court clears bullet train (A: ...for California.) but problems remain (A: ...you see.)

sfgate.com / JULIET WILLIAMS, Associated Press / October 16, 2014

SACRAMENTO, Calif. (AP) — California will forge ahead with plans to build the nation's first bullet train by buying land in the Central Valley and demolishing buildings in the path of the \$68 billion rail line after the state Supreme Court decided not to hear an appeal from opponents of the project. (A: There's democracy in action, we don't want to hear your appeal.)

The California Supreme Court's decision Wednesday to reject an appeal of a lower court ruling allowing Gov. Jerry Brown's signature transportation project to proceed was another win for the beleaguered project that has suffered repeated legal setbacks.

Demolition and engineering work has already begun around Fresno, one of the hubs on the first 28-mile stretch of high-speed rail planned for the Central Valley, but the agency is far behind schedule in acquiring all the land needed to actually begin construction, and the state has only found a fraction of the money needed before tracks will be installed.

One of the arguments made by the plaintiffs, Kings County and landowners in the Central Valley, was that the state failed to identify the funding for the first useable segment of the rail line, having only \$6 billion of the estimated \$26 billion needed for the first 130 miles.

At Brown's request, the Legislature this year approved the first permanent funding source for the project, setting aside a portion of the annual fees the state collects through carbon taxes (A: ...interesting. In Britain, I knew old folk in Britain who always said, they had learned their whole life that all the things that affect the world, like taxes, certain kinds that come in, special taxes, start in California. And that's what they would say, that all major social cancers start in California and spread everywhere else. And it's still true, you know. Anyway, carbon taxes...), a symbolic move that will deliver more money for rail but not billions a year. (A: And this is how you can tie in why carbon taxes are important, because all these big multibillionaires and trillionaires want all that cash to pay for their big projects, their big building projects.)

Dan Richard, chairman of the board of the California High-Speed Rail Authority, said in a written statement Wednesday that the agency will build a modern system that connects the state, creates jobs (A: ...they always say creates jobs...) and complies with the law.

"We will continue to move forward aggressively to deliver the nation's first high-speed rail system," Richard said.

Wednesday's decision also concerns only one portion of the plaintiffs' lawsuit. In a second phase still before a Sacramento County judge, attorneys will argue that compromises made to cut the price mean the bullet train won't be able to travel from San Francisco to Los Angeles in 2 hours and 40 minutes as promised in the ballot measure.

The 3rd District Court of Appeal agreed with the plaintiffs' complaint that there are legitimate legal concerns. . . . (A: ...etc, etc...)

Proposition 1A, approved in 2008, promised voters that the state would identify funding for the first useable segment of the rail line and that it would have necessary environmental clearances done before starting construction. Opponents argue that it has neither.

The court's decision not to hear the appeal "bodes poorly for all kinds of tax measures that go on the ballot because voters are going to say 'How do I know they're going to do this, how can I trust what they say?'" plaintiffs' attorney Stuart Flashman said Wednesday. (A: ...etc, etc.)

And I love the way they spin that even. In other words, how can you trust them for pushing this through, because the voters are going to say, how do I know they're going to do this? In other words, they don't mind the carbon taxes to pay for this big project. This project isn't theirs, folks, it belongs to the corporations, for God's sake, you know. See how they spin things a little bit there, to obfuscate who is really behind it all. No, the voters are not for this. They don't want to pay more taxes for anything, etc. etc. And then going back here again to 2013, go back again, how did it all start?...

Sen. Diane Feinstein's husband wins CA rail contract

calwatchdog.com / April 26, 2013 / Katy Grimes

U.S. Sen. Diane Feinstein's husband Richard Blum, won the first phase construction contract for California's high-speed rail.

(A: And this author says...)

I'm shocked, shocked I tell you.

If I didn't witness the insanity and corruption in politics every day, I wouldn't have believed this. (A: ...he's being facetious of course.)

"The Perini-Zachary-Parsons bid was the lowest received from the five consortia participating in the bidding process, but "low" is a relative term," the Laer Pearce, author of Crazifornia wrote. "The firms bid \$985,142,530 to build the wildly anticipated first section of high speed rail track that will tie the megopolis of Madera to the global finance center of Fresno. Do the division, and you find that the low bid came in at a mere \$35 million per mile." (A: [Alan chuckles.] \$35 million a mile, eh. Ah, where does the rest of it go, eh, all that, \$35 million, where does it go? And of course, that's the usual scam.)

"As this fiasco progress, remember that this \$35 million per mile represents the best California can do on the section of track the High on Crack Speed Rail Authority selected to go first because it will be the cheapest," Pearce said.

So, it's always in the families of the politicians that run the state and parts of the federal government and so on and so on. As I say, that was all done, that last article said, the High Court clears the bullet train but problems remain. So you know... Now, here's another one too and it says...

California readies pay-as-you-drive tax test,

coming soon to a road near you

autos.yahoo.com / Justin Hyde / October 17, 2014

(A: This fits in again with the Feinstein getting the contract, and the money to pay for it too because they always used the taxpayers money to build the big projects for their own private enterprises. And there's nothing new in that. Britain was this the front... The whole idea of Britain Inc. was a front for the British Empire which simply worked and paid for all the big private corporations to grab all the stuff across the planet for themselves. And the taxpayers put in the armies and funded that, and paid for it all. And they supplied the soldiers too, got slaughtered and all that, and did the slaughtering. And they supplied the railroads that they laid down, etc. etc. so as that the big wealthy families could include the countries, etc. But it's the same everywhere else.)

It won't happen immediately, or even within the next year, but not too far into the future you might pay a tax for every mile you drive — thanks to California. (A: ...all cancers start in California, right.)

Three weeks ago, California Gov. Jerry Brown signed into law the first test of mileage-based road taxes in the Golden State. The bill, which passed the state legislature with the backing of transit agencies, environmental groups (A: ...of course the environmental groups are all NGOs, paid by the big corporations.) and most major automakers (A: ...because they're in on the game too, with all their chips in their cars and tracking the miles.), creates a 15-person panel to oversee a pilot of pay-by-the-mile taxation by 2018. (A: So there you go, it's signed into law.)

The move makes California the largest state to explore how modern technology might replace the dwindling money from gasoline taxes used to build and maintain roads, thanks to ever-more efficient vehicles and less driving overall. Congress has been forced to fill the gap at the federal level with billions of dollars in temporary funding; in California, where residents pay 48.5 cents on the gallon in state gasoline taxes worth more than \$3 billion a year, the state has borrowed from those revenues in recent

years to cover shortfalls elsewhere. (A: They never use it for whatever they claim it's for. It's used for other things, including on their pensions and so on, and I'm talking about the bureaucrats and so on and the politicians.)

Of the other states which have explored such systems, Oregon stands as the most advanced, with its plan to offer a voluntary pay-as-you-drive tax setup next year offering 5,000 drivers the chance to pay 1.5 cents for every mile they travel in the state.

Now remember, this is the racket they used to get the drivers licenses through. For those who don't know, it was voluntary initially to get a driving license. Because it was thought nondemocratic, you see, this whole farce of democracy, if they forced it on you, they were restricting travel. So they made it voluntary. And the goody-two-shoes used it as snob appeal, oh I've got mine. Yes, I've got mine. And then they put in the voluntary insurance for the thing, travel. That was voluntary for a long time before the government always steps in, well so many folk are now using that so we're making it mandatory. Once they get the majority in, then it's Democratic, then they know it's mob rule and the rest of the public will go along with it. So that's how it works. So it's voluntary, you see, because you're all dying to pay carbon taxes, you know, because Al Gore wants to make more billions of dollars through his carbon credit companies, and other ones too, and the Rothschild Bank in Switzerland, the private one for the family, formerly got the contracts for all that, all carbon taxes for the planet is to go through their private bank. Because they're so altruistic, you understand. They're really philanthropists, they want to help you all. That's how they get stinking rich, by helping folk... get slaughtered across the planet as they plundered it. Anyway, getting back to the article it says...

... voluntary pay-as-you-drive tax setup next year offering 5,000 drivers the chance to pay 1.5 cents for every mile they travel in the state. (A: ...and people say, well that's cheap. They always start things off as cheap till eventually they make it mandatory and then they just jack it up, and boot it up and boot it up like everything else they boot up.) The Oregon system uses a pair of devices — one in vehicles, and one in special fuel pumps — that used GPS to track miles driven, then gave the appropriate credit or surcharge at the pump itself. (Oregon also found that drivers in a test program paid 28 percent more than they would have using fuel taxes alone.) (A: So there you go. They love the wee cons they put in there, that you can't figure out that you're paying more, voluntarily.)

But the backers of Oregon's mileage tax system say the technology could be far less complicated, and adoption far quicker, thanks to services like Apple's iPay and in-car Internet setups, such as General Motors OnStar. State Farm already has a pay-as-you-drive discount for its customers with newer Ford vehicles that use Ford's Sync to automatically keep track of how far they've traveled. As the Oregon officials imagine it: (A: See, that's why they put all that stuff in there, so as that you can keep track of how far you've traveled. I mean, yeah, that's stupid, you know how far you're traveling, the miles are already getting up there and reading off for you. Come on, of course it's not. It was all put in for the purpose that they're using it for now. That's why it was dreamed up in the first place.)

One envisions a time when all new cars will come equipped with mileage reporting capability. New car buyers will decide during the registration process whether to activate the mileage reporting capability already installed into the car or add an external reporting device. (A: And they're all getting cuts off of it, including the car manufacturers, you know.) They will also choose a provider for account management or default to government managed account. Motorists will then drive and periodically receive a bill by mail or email—their choice (A: See, they're giving you the appearance of choices here, initially, you see.)—that may be bundled with other value added services... (A: I'm surprised they don't do a scratch-and-win as well because that's how they usually get the public... you know, you might win something...) Motorists may check the bill details and pay online or by mail or authorize automatic payment from their smartphone, tablet device or the connected vehicle console in the dashboard of their car. (A: Isn't that wonderful, what they say? Now you're finding out why all of these things were given for you to buy. Not given to you mandatorily because there was going to be a law. No, to BUY. See, you pay for everything, and you think it's your choice of course.) Giving motorists the ability to choose their mileage reporting and bill payment preferences will make mileage reporting and per-mile charge payment simple and comfortable— as each motorist defines it. (A: Isn't that a wonderful PR piece there.)

If you think this sounds like another way for government to invade personal privacy, you're not alone: the American Civil Liberties Union has expressed concerns about unapproved tracking, and privacy was the top concern of those who took part in Oregon's trial. The California law requires the test panel to address privacy worries, but also says the system must take into account "public and private agency access, including law enforcement," of any data it collects. (A: That's not voluntary, eh.)

Movements may be a more personal form of data than even name and address; where you live is a public record, but tracking someone's daily routine can reveal far more private information. Yet there are already many ways businesses can do so; every iPhone running the latest iOS 8 update has the ability to send location data to advertisers or remember a user's frequent locations, and license-plate scanning firms already have a billion plates on record.

Chances are, given the technology on hand and the money at stake, California will devise a system similar to Oregon's that can satisfy some privacy complaints (perhaps by tracking odometers only) but is also easily adoptable by motorists. With 17 percent of all U.S. new-car sales in the Golden State, and a need for road repair mimicked in most other states (A: See, they've already told you that the money that you pay for road repair doesn't go there from license plate taxes and everything else. It's used for OTHER purposes. But they always give you the same rubbishy propaganda, each time they want more dough, isn't it.), it's entirely likely that when it comes to taxing by the mile the old saw is true: As goes California, so goes the nation. (A: ...actually, it's the world, as I say, especially with their politically correct updates too for how you're supposed to view certain things and topics and all the rest of it, or else you're rather hateful and nasty.)

It's amazing, isn't it, the propaganda that we're just deluged with all the time. But these articles, during all the war blitzes, and to be scared, of terrorism blitzes, and all the terrorism movies and dramas that they're churning out all the time with the same repetitive stories, and getting used to the same repetitive names of groups, etc., yada-yada-ya. It's just incessant. And we're rushing, too, remember, through all the different free trade bills. We're going into CETA in Canada too as they update all the Pacific Rim free trade negotiations, etc. etc. etc. It's just... And that all takes a backseat during this be scared of Ebola, and be terrified of Al Qaeda, or ISIS, or ISIL. Wait until Osiris comes, then you're in trouble, and so on and so on. Or even worse, eh, ISIS, it could truly... ISIS could be the mummy, if the mummy really appears, mum is really nasty, you know. Oh yeah. Probably a little Horus too, eh.

But we're conned and conned and conned and the public, they forget all the important things like I'm reading tonight. Because what's happening, what I'm reading tonight is to happen across ALL of America,

including Canada, and eventually Latin America, all across Europe you see, under the energy taxes and carbon tax bills that are being put through everywhere, you see. Yep. Everything today is on a world scale. Remember, what Von Rompuy said, the head of the EU Parliament even though nobody elected him because it's not democratic. He said, it was the end of the nation-state. He said, the nation states were obsolete. And they are obsolete, for those who don't quite get it yet. The few countries that are standing out and against this world monopoly are being bombed under, into, you know, antiquity right now, into the Stone Age. Have been for a while. Have been for a long time.

But the idea, too, isn't just that. They're also going to put chips... They've already got chips in some fuel pumps for your cars and the chips will also monitor how much you're using. And if they want to switch it off, by the way, if you're not paying all these taxes and so on, bingo, you're not going to go anywhere. There's choice for you, isn't it, choice. See, whatever the big boys want they get. But they do tell you in advance what they're after, through all the different organizations that they run through their front organization called the United Nations. And the big foundations owned by the big corporate owners and so on, that fund all the nongovernmental organizations, that are always protesting to get all these things through, and are paid well at the top for it, again, by the foundation's money and often backed up by government money too, by the way, your tax money, they get what they want. They do publish so many articles. It would be a full-time job just to try to keep up with two or three foundations in a year, never mind all the thousands of NGOs that are all connected together to make you think that there are a lot of different choices amongst NGOs. No, they're not. Many of them all get funding from the same few foundations, these NGOs. And many of the foundations they have, these hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of foundations, are simply fronts to distribute the cash to the NGOs from the main foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation.

That's the real world. Not, Ebola, be terrified... and not, terrorism everywhere, oh be terribly terrified... and so on. We live in a fool's paradise. It's a fool for those who watch TV and nothing but fiction all the time because they can't handle the stress in life and they don't want to look into why they're feeling all the stress and so on. So they go into fiction and then they're getting completely downloaded with propaganda that's embedded in all the fiction. Oh dear, sad life, isn't it, for an awful lot of people... an awful lot of people.

But all these techniques have been used for an awful long time on the general populations and they don't even know it. And we've been funding all their behaviorists, neuroscientists, and so on for so long now, to alter our way of behaving, our way of thinking or reasoning and so on, that most folk literally can't reclaim themselves and find out who they should have been. Remember what Aldous Huxley said, and I've said this so many times on the air that many other hosts have parroted it and keep parroting it, in fact they use my archives all the time. But the thing is, Huxley said on a Mike Wallace interview a long time ago, the scientific elites, with the powered elite, the dominant minority, you see, and the moneyed minority, he said, together can convince whole peoples, whole nations, to do things and accept things that possibly they should NOT accept.

Today with the propaganda being so perfect you don't have much choice but to go along with that, you see, or you're a bad person. Or they will give you these nasty terms like 'hater', it's like being called a Nazi or something. That's the intention of it. Nothing is lost in history and anything that has been used successfully after events can be slipped upon you. Because how can you... It gets off the topic, you see, it's a smear, it's a slur, and you wouldn't listen to a Nazi, they wouldn't listen to whatever. It's okay to listen to a communist because they have never, ever bashed the Bolsheviks and the communists for their slaughtering of millions of people, which should tell you an awful lot by the way. But they will use other terms to just knock you down if you don't go along with certain social things, that are getting rammed down your throats today, you see. And hater, and all that, how can you have a proper debate about anything when you're constantly smeared with something from the very beginning of your talk? It's impossible. And that's why they use these terms, you see.

As Lenin said too, he says, we shall win by slogans. They put out the slogans that are for something, you see. But they also put out the smears for anybody who can see through the cons of the slogans. Everything's like this. And you're living through this on a daily basis. How many of you have forgotten already the topics I started with, about the bills to allow propaganda to be used internally from all areas of government and agencies and pentagons and so on? You see, you're bombarded with so much information today you can't keep track. And you've got to keep track of the main things, not all of it obviously, but the main things, which are affecting you personally, and designed to hit you personally. Don't forget them. The mind has no firewall, they say, be careful what you watch on fiction, unless you're watching it to analyze it, don't get caught up in the emotive story.

Now, everyone forgets what they've learned before about Agenda 21, the millennium project, all these different terms for the same thing, sustainability project, etc. And you're meant to forget all of that stuff. That's how you also get someone off the right track is by terrifying them afterwards with many other things, until they forget it literally. And they do, they'll forget it, until you bring it up in their presence. But don't forget Agenda 21, how they want the essential vehicles only that are eventually to be on the road. Agenda 21 too, into austerity, teaching you to go into austerity in a post-consumerist, post-producing society because everything is made in China, and your Masters made that all happen too. All your national heroes made that happen, because you're taught to worship them, all the top politicians. Anyway, that's part of it, get you off the roads, essential vehicles only, gradually, gradually, gradually until only the extremely wealthy can afford them. There will be an exception for certain classes of people, you see, and essential... they'll get their little license to be an essential vehicle only... Well, it's for my corporation, you see, and so on. You might even get one for the cleaner once in a while, I clean the corporate offices... and things like that.

But anyway, you're conned by so many different techniques, as I say, you can't keep up, unless you keep your mind focused and switch off when you're being terrified by stuff that's deliberately designed to literally psychologically terrify you. And lots of it is, now that they've repealed all the internal propaganda bills that they have had in the past, especially in the US. For Canadians we get most of our propaganda via the US through the Canadian CBC. Because they're all working together and it saves Canadians money; the Americans pay for the propaganda that's put out to Canadians, so it's more money for the big boys in politics here to use for themselves.

Now, one of the many techniques, and I've gone through psycholinguistics into neurolinguistics, it used to be called psycholinguistics and so on, now it's neurolinguistics. It's such a vast field, it's a whole field of study in itself. It's really a profession in itself. But I've given you different clues and tips on to how it works and so on in the past. The people should go into CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com archive section and really go through so many of the talks I've given in the past. Because many other hosts have been using them all the time and people who work with these hosts tell me they're always using these archives of mine. Also go into AlanWattSentientSentinel.eu and you'll find lots of stuff there too.

But one technique that's used, and here's the key, you see, they can scatter information out there but they don't connect it for you. Every study that's done on humanity comes from big grants from your government and government agencies, even the Pentagon, and also the foundations often match by taxpayers' money. Because after all, if people have their own minds governments couldn't really rule us as they do today. It couldn't happen. It simply couldn't happen, folks. They get you to think you're ruling yourself. One woman actually said that, I'm free, I can go out shopping and buy whatever I want. That was her definition of freedom. But that also works with lots of the public. Well, I can buy my iPhone, I can buy this and I can buy that, I can communicate to all these... and it's probably sockpuppets that they're communicating to most of the time, and they don't know it. But they still think they're free, you see. If they forced the computer on you and they forced the iPhone to track you, and they forced all this upon you, not voluntary, initially voluntary carbon taxes per mile... If they forced it down your throats your backs would be up and a movement would start up. So they always say, it will be voluntary to start with, you see, to start with.

The same con was used with Obamacare. Oh you've got to pay it or you go to prison, pay it or go to prison. Then they softened it to, oh well, you get to pay to go on it or you pay a fine the first year, knowing darn well it gives the appearance of choice to the people. Oh well, I'll pay the smaller fine this year rather than pay the big high cost of the insurance. It gives you the appearance of choice. Appearance, but there's no choice at all. This is called double bind in psychology and in neuroscience. And it's part of neurolinguistics which work on psycholinguistics, you see. It says...

en.wikipedia.org

Double bind

A double bind is an emotionally distressing dilemma in communication in which an individual (or group) receives two or more conflicting messages, and one message negates the other. (A: You see, gives the appearance of you get the choice to respond to one or the other, but both of them are important, that's how it's put across to you, both of them are important, but they conflict with each other.) This creates a situation in which a successful response to one message results in a failed response to the other (and vice versa), so that the person will automatically be wrong regardless of response. The double bind

occurs when the person cannot confront the inherent dilemma, and therefore can neither resolve it nor opt out of the situation. (A: ...it's the law.... it's the law, choose.)

Double bind theory was first described by Gregory Bateson and his colleagues in the 1950s. (A: Now, these guys all got the grants because they were going into neurolinguistics and how to control population and con you and all the rest of it. That's why these studies are DONE, folks. That's why they're done. They're very OLD techniques that are used all the time on you.)

Double binds are often utilized as a form of control without open coercion (A: ...voluntary, it could be voluntary, right.)—the use of confusion makes them both difficult to respond to as well as to resist. (A: And that's why they never spell it out exactly. Folk were terrified of ObamaCare coming in, thinking, I've got prison maybe, that's what I've heard through the rumor mill, you know, or even worse. That's why they deliberately put this stuff out and obfuscate it. They don't give you all that you need to know to make a choice, you see.) —the use of confusion makes them both difficult to respond to as well as to resist. (A: ... it's a law.)

A double bind generally includes different levels of abstraction in the order of messages and these messages can either be stated explicitly or implicitly within the context of the situation, or they can be conveyed by tone of voice or body language. Further complications arise when frequent double binds are part of an ongoing relationship to which the person or group is committed.

(A: You found that too in those who followed communism in the Soviet countries. Because in the Stalin era especially, Stalin was supposed to be the ultimate person who could decipher Marx's writings. And it's supposed to be a science, remember, this whole thing was meant to be a science. And too, empirical science has to be tested over and over with the same experiment done many times over always coming up with the same result, to be a science. But really, what was really a con movement to begin with, getting the masses to rise up and out an elite group, to put in another elite group, that's really what it was, with the population who then would be conned that they were all working, almost free in fact, for future utopia. Meaning massive profits for the elite who then ruled. That's how it was put across there. It

was a great con because we're always looking for utopias and people always follow something that gives them hope of utopia, or even hope itself. That's what all the conology in Pharma is about, pills for everything. And you get the same with the so-called opposing force, which really isn't opposing it all, it uses all the same marketing strategies to terrify you, of dying by diseases and here's the cure, eat this grass that's been used for 1000 other things in the past. So it says here...)

Double bind theory is more clearly understood in the context of complex systems and cybernetics because human communication and the mind itself function in an interactive manner similar to ecosystems. Complex systems theory helps us to understand the interdependence of the different parts of a message and provides an ordering in what looks like chaos.

(A: This is so well understood, folks, by all the big marketing companies, especially the ones that are employed by government agencies to put things across to you. It's also taught to public relations officers from all departments from even your local police, etc. You get the PR person who is taught this kind of stuff to deliberately make things weakly diffuse so as you can't get an actual definite answer on anything, where you should or should not do something, you see.)

The double bind is often misunderstood to be a simple contradictory situation, where the subject is trapped by two conflicting demands. (A: And I've gone through the whole thing about the experiments they've done in Yale and other places, Stanford and so on, the prison experiments and so on. And the one they did as well, the shocking of people. People thought they were being told to put massive shocks through subjects by an authority, they were given the orders by an authority figure, to find out if they would comply or not. This is also, also the double bind thing comes into that. The person who thinks he's applying real shocks to someone, who is really an actor, has the conflict in their own heads of what they know they should not do, and this thing of obeying authority, the need to obey authority, an authority figure would then take the blame for things, that's how the simplicity of the mind works. That's how armies function. That's why armies will always slaughter whoever they're told to slaughter, regardless of Geneva Conventions or anything else. It doesn't matter whose army it is, by the way, as long as the officers in charge give the order, and even make it explicit, I'll take it, it will be on my head, etc., and yada-yada, even though it was never on the officers' heads, it's on yours.) While it's true that the core of the double bind is two conflicting demands, the difference lies in how they are imposed upon the

subject, what the subject's understanding of the situation is, and who (or what) imposes these demands upon the subject. Unlike the usual no-win situation, the subject has difficulty in defining the exact nature of the paradoxical situation in which he or she is caught. The contradiction may be unexpressed in its immediate context and therefore invisible to external observers, only becoming evident when a prior communication is considered. Typically, a demand is imposed upon the subject by someone who they respect (such as a parent, teacher or doctor) (A: It could be a professor or anything, in an experiment, you see.) but the demand itself is inherently impossible to fulfill because some broader context forbids it. (A: ...your cultural indoctrination, you see.) For example, this situation arises when a person in a position of authority imposes two contradictory conditions but there exists an unspoken rule that one must never question authority. (A: ...which is what your government uses on you all the time. Well, it's voluntary, but it might not be. What?.... What? [Alan chuckles.]

Gregory Bateson and his colleagues defined the double bind as follows (paraphrased):

(A: And it goes through different examples of the double binds. Although they're giving a very simplistic ones here such as parents who tell the child to be silent, and then they understand if the child replies he has just spoken back to the parent. He's speaking back to them, you see. Things like that, very simple ones. But they don't mention what the real... The REAL purpose here is to find ways to put things over on the public. That's what all these studies are about, folks. When I was small I realized that all these testing on mice that would come out on science programs was nothing about seeing about how if you can train mice to go work in the mine or something. This is all to do with, if it works in one species of mammal or whatever it could work on others. It was all to do with us ultimately, you see. ALL these experiments and all these animals are about us, how to control us, manipulate us, retrain us, and constantly update us in fact, into new trainings, without us knowing.

So the technique here, again, of double-bind, one of the simplest examples they give you here is to do with... it says...)

1. The punishment may include the withdrawing of love (A: That can be the same thing with the group's withdrawal of acceptance of you if you don't go along with the group. When the teacher says, what do you think, folks, and knowing darn well that most of them will go along with the teacher, one person says no, they get ostracized. It's called shunning, even in some religions the group will shun you.), the expression of hate and anger, or abandonment resulting from the authority figure's expression of helplessness.

2. A "secondary injunction" is imposed on the subject, conflicting with the first at a higher and more abstract level. For example: "You must do X, but only do it because you want to". It is unnecessary for this injunction to be expressed verbally.

3. If necessary, a "tertiary injunction" is imposed on the subject to prevent them from escaping the dilemma. (A: So they don't want you to even escape the dilemma. This is to see how, ultimately, to make you do what the elites want you to do, including the scientific elites, or any propaganda elites, like global warming, climate change, carbon taxes, yada-yada-ya. Understand? They actually... They corral you in, they lock the door that you get in, they tell you you're free at the same time, and then they put a third dilemma to stop you escaping the primary dilemma. Well, you can go in there voluntarily but if you don't go in there you might get shot. Huh? What? What? Do you see what I'm saying?)

These are the cons that go on all the time throughout society, every day actually, especially from government institutions. And you can't fathom it out. So what you do, is you seek out advice from other parties that are already established for you to get the advice from, and that's what you will take because otherwise you will break down trying to figure it out, through fear, if I don't comply, etc. etc. That's only one little technique of thousands and thousands that are used upon you from your birth. Sad, isn't it. Very, very sad.

That's how easy it is to manipulate billions of people across the world. Every country uses them. That's why all science departments across the world all meet annually and so on and exchange their

information, and throughout the year they exchange all these informations and have the trips of scientists from China and elsewhere visiting you and vice versa. Quite something isn't it.

Getting back to what Aldous Huxley said, they could actually manipulate the people into accepting something that perhaps they should not accept, or for their own interests they should not accept it, or their better interests. It's happened throughout your whole life long.... your whole life long.

And of course all these changes that they put you through, even socially, are done to make life more tolerable, etc. for everyone, even though what they force upon you might be intolerable for you. If you find some sort of thing disgusting or whatever it happens to be you're not allowed to be disgusted anymore. Only certain people are allowed to be offended. In fact, you're not allowed to be offended. If you're offended you're hateful. It's all psychology, folks, and behaviorism techniques used upon you and you don't even know they're using them upon you, even in the arguments.

Think for yourself to reclaim your mind. Because believe it or not, there's no point in joining any group unless you have a mind of your own. If you join a group you generally lose your mind of your own. If their tenets of belief and their rules, unless you stick up for the rules and keep up with the rules, out you go, you're ostracized. And you've lost, you have to put your mind at the door, leave your brain at the door when you go into the meeting, you see. That's what the system of communism was about, as I say, when only Stalin said he, only he understood it. So everyone around Stalin had to say, well I can't really figure it out, you see, but he knows where he's taking us so I have to accept it all on faith that he knows where he's going, and I believe him. That's how it works, you see. Very simple. Simple trick.

A long time ago Bertrand Russell said the same thing many, many moons ago, they'd train the public to believe in nothing but experts, not even their own deductions, they would only believe experts. And you've been there your whole life now. Yep. Can't have an opinion of your own by your own deductions. No, no, no, no, no. Your own reasoning, can't trust your own reasoning. If you're a sentient being, and everything is working properly, you're darn right you have a right to think for yourself, decide for yourself and say what you want about things around you. Nothing should be taboo. NOTHING should be taboo. Zilch. No

matter how much mud or feces or whatever else is thrown upon you, you should be able to say whatever you want as a sentient being. It doesn't mean you're a nasty little sod that goes out looking to create trouble for trouble's sake just to get noticed. But to be a real sentient sane person you should be allowed to have your views and opinions on anything. Of course you must. After all, all those who want you to change, and update you all the time into new systems of belief and behavior and all the rest of it, demand that you accept and go along with these changes, and change yourself to suit it. They demand it. So what gives them this a special God-given right to do that to you but you can't give your own opinions back? No, true equality would mean that you could say whatever you wanted to say. And if something is nonsensical or totally manipulative, then you should be able to say so.

And don't believe for a minute the professions are free of this. All those who are of the global warming, all the top scientists, are all on a heavy big payroll. And human nature is not like some old black and white Abraham Lincoln movie made by Disney, because that's where all fantasy belongs, is in Disneyland, not in reality. Human nature is corrupt basically. And folk do know where their bread is buttered and who butters it for them, and when it's getting heavy slabs of bread and heavy slabs of butter they aren't going to contradict it when it comes to their big paycheck. No way. No way. That's the simplicity of human nature.

Well anyway, I hope you're surviving, as I say. Hold onto your sanity. Think for yourselves. Because unless you reclaim your mind you've got nothing, you're parroting somebody else's philosophy.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where of course it's freezing actually, and after a whole year of rain, constantly day and night, day and night, day and night pretty well with the odd exception, it's going into flurries now and snow, early snow... it's going to be a bad, bad winter. Because this rain will turn into the heaviest winter we've had yet, it was bad enough last year. And this is the heavy manipulation of aerial spraying, with the chemtrails, and weather modification and all the rest that goes along with it. That's another story, as I say. I've talked about it so many times before I won't talk about it again.

But this is how the sciences run the world today. It isn't just your mind, it's the whole physical reality around you that's being run with very high, advanced sciences. Most folk won't accept it. They won't believe it. And that's fine, their indoctrination is too perfect. They expect the media, that's on board with the conology, it's part of the system, to do their reasoning for them, like Brzezinski said. They've been trained. He said, they'd be trained, back in the 70s, to think that the media would do their reasoning for them and warn them about things. And it has been done effectively. They really do. Or, as Adolf Hitler said, if you're going to lie to the public, tell a BIG lie. Because the average person will tell a small lie but they go into disbelief for someone to actually purposely lie on a massive scale. Because you wouldn't do it, you see, you would tell a small lie. We are so well understood it's scary, folks. And it's terribly sad. And it's even sadder to me to watch millions of people walk around thinking that they're making all their own decisions when they're not at all. That's even sadder.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 12:09 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1917](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 26, 2014. Now I'm sure most of you have heard about what's been happening in Canada, with soldiers getting run down by a car in Montréal, or Québec, and then you had the same thing happening with another terrorist plot, supposedly, of a guy who stormed the Parliament building. Now, all this comes at a time when what used to be the British Empire, now the British Commonwealth, is going along with the same antiterrorist laws and so on, furthering the right for all their security agencies to go be more intrusive. That's what's to come out of what's happened here in Canada. They always need an event to push to the next step.

But so much of these stories, and I shall read them later, don't make any sense. Really. Because you'd think that Canada was sitting back completely undefended, when it's in sending troops to Afghanistan and the Middle East for many years now, and that just doesn't happen. Because the RCMP in Canada, even during the whole Cold War – and the Cold War, remember, simply turned from the Cold War into Al Qaeda and now ISIS, and this is the same thing, ISIS and Al Qaeda. But they didn't just lay off all the guys and say, well that's all over, all of the security guys go home and we'll save cash, obviously.

They've had many, I'm sure, many, many practices in Ottawa to do with protecting all the politicians. Many years ago in fact, well 10 years ago, maybe more, I read about underground passageways had been built at enormous cost under the Parliament building to transport politicians out of there in emergencies, all these things. They don't wait until something happens. They were prattling on about terrorism long before all this happened, even back in the 90s. They prepare for it all. They spend money. They prepare for it. They've got all the staff they need, they can recruit more staff. Their security staff are just rampant. Even ex-politicians have quite a few RCMP guys, bodyguards, with them at all times. They don't just go home when the politician, for instance, walks into Parliament. And they're not part-timers yet in Canada, even though we're supposedly always broke.

So you know something, so many of these things just simply don't make sense here. It was allowed to happen, or whatever, you can speculate for as long as you want. But the stories that are put in there, I'm surprised the mainstream media isn't asking all the questions, like, why did this happen? When these characters who committed these offenses were already under observation, why would it happen? And we know in this day and age all these youngsters and so on are all twittering and tweeting all the time, they're all being monitored, and these guys were under monitoring already. So it's almost impossible for something like this to happen.

The head of the GCHQ in London right after 9/11 in the first few days came out and said, they had warned us this was going to happen, along with Israel and other countries, they warned the US. And they couldn't believe why it was not acted upon, their warning. Then again, it ties in with, we need a new Pearl Harbor, something on the scale of a new Pearl Harbor event, according to the PNAC group, the Project for the New American Century group, that published what they wanted to do across the Middle East on their own website.

Anyway, here we are in Canada and the stories literally are given to the public through a Department of Information – remember that – and these stories are all wrong, especially the one about Parliament. Because even if this happened the way they said it happened, you wouldn't tell the world, and would-be terrorists, that it's quite easy to walk into Parliament and start shooting. You wouldn't tell them that kind

of thing. It's like an open door, you're telling them you got an open door there. And the guy who is the Sergeant at arms, who had served for many years in the RCMP, had to unlock a little safe and get out his pistol to go and shoot the terrorist. It doesn't make any sense whatsoever. Because supposedly they had been expecting this kind of thing for many, many years. They don't wait until things happen like this. It just doesn't happen.

But I'll mention these stories tonight and you can make your own mind up. Of course it happened, too, a few weeks after some other bureaucrat in the government had mentioned the lax, you know, not just security, they need to go further in observation of all the so-called homegrown terrorists. It's comical to me in a sense that they're using that term because that's the term they use for the little pot growers, it's homegrown plants that they were using, and so on. Now it says homegrown terrorists, like one day you wake up, you find that you've turned Muslim or something. It doesn't make any sense to me at all, especially when they're under observation.

Now, the RCMP, there's lots of books out there by people in security agencies and so on who've written books about the Cold War. It was identical to that system used in England, where the Parliament around even London, the whole of London, has hundreds and hundreds of what they called watchers, full-time staff who would tail, maybe they could have 100 people on one person suspected to be a spy or whatever in Britain, 100 people, tailing them all day long, literally 100. Some of them are on bicycles and so on, they'd pass you by, another one passing a different direction, he's watching you too. They're all in communication with each other through their little walkie-talkies and so on; these were not big visible walkie-talkies. They had other people on foot, etc. That's how many people they would put on one person. And that has not stopped.

And Canada had the same system because Canada, if people remember at all, and have studied up on it whatsoever, was the first country to have a major defector from the Soviet Union come over and expose a list of people who were spies in Ottawa, in the government, in bureaucracy, and in the US as well. It was Gouzenko. You find a lot of information about them and so on, what happened, and how they already had lots of different agents on the streets of Ottawa watching people from the Soviet Union at all times, etc. Identical to the British system. And that did not stop. That didn't stop. They never stop that kind of security. So none of this really makes any sense.

But I'll read some of the stories right now. The first one here is from the Toronto Sun and it says...

Homegrown terror strikes at heart of Canada

torontosun.com / Michele Mandel / October 22, 2014

Police have locked down Parliament Hill in Ottawa on Wednesday, Oct. 22, 2014, where a shooting occurred.

For the second time this week, Canadian soldiers came under attack on our own soil. Yet another terrorist took aim at the people who stand on guard for us, this time right at the epicentre of our democracy within metres of Parliament Hill. (Alan: Now, reporters are taught how to report, and facts are awfully important, it's trained into them to get facts and times and so on. And yet another, another shooter took aim at the people who stand on guard for us. . . If we had these shootings in Canada before, because the person, the two soldiers who got run down, were run down by a car, apparently.)

And even more egregious (A: You notice that's getting awfully popular, that word, egregious?) — a gunman targeted a Canadian Armed Forces soldier guarding the National War Memorial — a revered national symbol in memory of so many brave men and women who have given their lives to protect our freedom and way of life. (A: That's the standard thing that they'll say in all wars and so on, freedom and way of life, even though your way of life is never the same afterwards. That's what they say about Britain, it went into World War II supposedly to fight National Socialism and came out as a socialistic country.)

The Western way of life that seems to offend these Islamic terrorists.

This shocking shooting comes on the heels of Monday's car attack that killed one soldier and injured another in Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Que. The killer, extremist Martin Couture-Rouleau, was under watch by the RCMP and had his passport seized when he tried to fly to Turkey to join ISIS.

Just last month, Public Safety Minister Steven Blaney tabled his report "2014 Public Report On The Terrorist Threat To Canada" and warned "Terrorism remains the leading threat to Canada's national security." (A: It says, remains the leading threat, right, remains. It's not like suddenly we have to have protection against terrorists. It remains, so why were they not guarding, I mean really heavily guarding the parliament building? Because the story they're giving us is something out of Dad's Army, a British TV series about World War II, the comedy.)

How prophetic those words now ring in Ottawa.

Homegrown terrorists seemed the stuff of TV shows not too long ago. (A: And of course they do because it's been drummed into us since 9/11, and even before, the movies they were churning out were in Reel Bad Arabs and so on, as they called that awfully good documentary, getting all ready for this coming, that real life is imitating fiction today, that's really what's happening.) And yet these past few weeks have shown that the danger they pose has been very much on the minds of Canada's police agencies.

A few weeks ago, CSIS director Michel Coulombe told a House of Commons committee the spy agency knows of at least 80 violent radicals who have returned here after being involved in terrorism overseas.

“By the time I leave this room, it’s going to change,” he warned. “Are there some that we are not aware of? Probably. I don’t want to speculate.”

RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson told the same committee meeting the Mounties are investigating 90 Canadians for suspected terrorist leanings — and we’ve now learned Couture-Rouleau was among them.

And it appears they were already aware of plans that were afoot. (A: So, they were already aware of plans that were afoot... they were beefed up already, heavy security and so on. It doesn’t make any sense that they let this happen. It really doesn’t.)

Last Friday, just days before the Quebec attack, the domestic terrorism threat level in Canada was quietly raised from low to medium for the first time in four years, according to an internal document obtained by Global News.

Intelligence agencies had picked up increased “chatter” from radical Islamist groups such as ISIS and al-Qaida about possible attacks after Canada decided to join the international coalition against ISIS.

But despite this warning, two fatal attacks have now followed. It highlights the startling and terrifying dilemma we now face: no matter how vigilant we may be, how can we protect ourselves from the radicals hidden among our own countrymen?

Now an innocent man's blood stains the granite Cenotaph, spilled not by a foreign enemy, but by an enemy within.

And it really makes you wonder, really it makes me wonder in a way why this was allowed to kind of happen. Because in fact, when you read the other stories, and I'll read some of them here, it makes you wonder why they even allow these guys to walk the streets, if they're under such incredible observation. I mean, here's one article and it says...

Canadian PM hid in store cupboard while gun battle was fought nearby

theguardian.com / Lauren Gambino / 24 October 2014

(A: ...a store cupboard? Really? I mean, if you truly were a terrorist that's the sort of information you'd want to hear, that they're completely unprepared. It makes no sense at all. Everything that comes out from government is vetted by public relations and debated before it's released to the public. You don't say we're an open door, come in and do these things.)

Sergeant-at-Arms Kevin Vickers (A: ...and it shows you, he's the guy that shot the SUSPECTED gunman.) just after shooting dead the suspected gunman. (A: Well, he wasn't suspected, they have him on camera obviously and he was the gunman.)

Canada's prime minister, Stephen Harper, hid in a cupboard used to store electrical boxes and a ladder while a gun battle ensued in a nearby hallway of the parliament building in Ottawa this week, it emerged on Friday.

Members of parliament and party leaders including Harper were meeting in the centre block of Parliament Hill when the attacker, Michael Zehaf-Bibeau, stormed into the building at about 10am on Wednesday morning.

Officers from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) trailed Zehaf-Bibeau as he rushed up the steps to the main entrance of the Centre Block.

As he entered the building, parliamentary security guards opened fire on Zehaf-Bibeau, a petty criminal with a history of mental illness, brandishing a 30-30, lever-action Winchester rifle that he'd moments ago used to kill Nathan Cirillo, an honor guard on duty at the nearby National War Memorial.

Meanwhile, Harper was hiding in a storage closet just steps away from the Conservative caucus's meeting room, sources confirmed to the Globe and Mail on Friday. Harper's security detail was not with him at the time. (A: Now, what do you mean they were not with him at the time? I mean, did they just go off for a tea break or something? I mean, this is nonsense. They'd been expecting, supposedly, this for years, and we've been involved as I say since 9/11, really, sending troops off to Afghanistan afterwards and elsewhere. The first thing any government does is massive security, you expect retaliation to major points within the countries.)

The RCMP commissioner, Bob Paulson, said a "multitude of shots" were fired during the exchange. A guard was shot in the leg as the gunmen rushed through the marble-lined hallway.

At some point Kevin Vickers, the House of Commons sergeant-at-arms, emerged with a pistol he retrieved from a lockbox, and engaged Zehaf-Bibeau as the pair of them darted behind pillars. (A: I

mean this is nonsense. Because I mean, even the police now when they go into schools talking about drugs and things, they still carry their pistols and that. They're trying to say that no one's armed in that place? No, that doesn't make any sense at all. These things are all debated, what if, what if, and they have practice drills and all the rest of it too. And you always have armed guards everywhere in Parliament buildings.) In the rapid exchange, the gunman was struck and slumped to the ground. Vickers is widely credited with preventing a further tragedy by rapidly engaging Zehaf-Bibeau, who was pronounced dead at the scene. Vickers then rushed to ensure Harper's safety.

The RCMP commissioner said the exact details of the battle between Zehaf-Bibeau, parliamentary security guards and RCMP officers were still under investigation.

Shortly after the incident, Harper was hustled out of the building to a secure location. Some members of parliament said they were shocked when he climbed out of his modest hiding place, (A: So it must have been a pretty hidden cupboard. And they got that part from...) the Globe and Mail reported. (A: ...and this is the Guardian's article.)

That a gunman made it so close to the prime minister and MPs has raised serious security concerns. Paulson confirmed on Thursday announced a change to the security detail to ensure the prime minister would not be placed in such a situation again. (A: I mean, I just don't understand. This doesn't make any sense. You don't wait for these things to happen, when you're sending troops abroad and all the rest of it and you're heavily engaged in this kind of thing. You just don't wait for something to happen.)

"I can tell you that now we've adopted a condition where we will stay with the prime minister in the prime minister's protective detail 24/7, no matter where he is," said Paulson. (A: Well as I say, they even give that kind of security to ex-Prime Ministers. Why didn't they have it? It doesn't make sense.)

Although the chain of events lasted just minutes, the area remained in lockdown for hours, with the last group allowed to leave more than 12 hours after the shooting began.

There were reports of multiple shooters (A: And again too, when the media goes rampant with hearsay or whatever or speculation, putting it out as fact, which they did, they said there was maybe two shooters initially I think, what kind of reporting is that? Are they conspiracy theorists? Since anybody else who talks out and asks questions is labeled that. How come the mainstream isn't called that?), and it took police hours to sweep the premise, Ottawa police chief Charles Bordeleau said on Thursday. He said police had received emergency calls that there was a shooting in a shopping mall, the Rideau Centre, which turned out later to be false. (A: And that did come across the radio too, that there'd been a shooting in a shopping mall. So that was false as well. Why report that when it's false? You should wait until you get the information, you check it before you print it or publish it.)

"Before we can discount any information, we have to verify it," Bordeleau said, explaining why the area remained on lockdown for so long.

An urgent email sent to MPs and staff on Wednesday instructed them to lock or barricade their office doors, which they were not to open for anyone, and to stay away from windows. This later caused problems when the police swept the area and, not having keys to the offices (A: I mean, this doesn't make.... Again, they have practice drills for all these things, as the States does and every other country does.), asked to be let in. Police rammed the doors of empty offices; reporters who toured parliament after the incident said several rooms were missing their doorhandles. (A: I mean, you're trying to say that they can't afford doorhandles and things here? What nonsense. Unless the politicians take them home as souvenirs.)

Parliament resumed on Thursday, a day after the attack, in a show of resilience by Canada's politicians. The Canadian government indicated that it intends to speed up proposals to toughen the country's anti-terror laws in the wake of the attack, including a measure that would allow "preventative detention". (A: ...and that's what they've been after for a long time.)

The governing Conservatives have made no secret of their plan to install new anti-terror powers, giving the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) more powers to track, investigate and detain would-be homegrown terrorists. Harper promised the proposals would be brought forward.

"They need to be much strengthened (A: ...all these measures...), and I assure you, Mr Speaker, that work which is already under way will be expedited," Harper told MPs on Thursday.

Details of those new powers have yet to be released, but justice minister Peter MacKay indicated to reporters that they will include measures to allow the preventive detention of suspected would-be terrorists. (A: Why would they wait all this time when they have whole bunches of them under observation already, including the ones who did the running down with the car, and the shooter? They were already on the list and so on, why would they need more measures to just go after them? Especially when their passports had already been refused, because they wanted to travel abroad and join ISIS and things like that? That's what we're told anyway.)

"We're examining all those sections of the criminal code, and all measures under the law that will allow us, in some instances, to take pre-emptive measures," he said. (A: Now, and I think it was 1998, Allan Rock who was the Justice Minister in Canada passed an omnibus bill, and it just floated right through without any question, which even puzzled reporters as to why they're putting through all these laws, this omnibus crime bill I think it was called then, but it really was an antiterrorist thing including detention without trial and all the rest of it, back in 1998, because nothing apparently was happening, that's how the general public saw things back in 1998. Then Rock went off to work at the United Nations afterwards.)

Sergeant-at-Arms Kevin Vickers is applauded in the House of Commons in Ottawa. Vickers is credited with shooting the gunman in parliament. (A: They show you a photograph of him getting applauded in

the House of Commons. It's a big PR thing too. There's even like whole teams of police all posing for photographs and things, just like TV, like it was a TV, you know, a fiction thing, a drama.)

At Thursday's parliamentary session, Vickers was honored with a standing ovation. An emotional Vickers thanked politicians and commended fellow guards and police officers for their swift action that brought the gunman's rampage to an end. (A: But it says here that HE brought it to an end earlier on in the story. So there were police officers there, and armed? I mean, what...?)

"I am very touched by the attention directed at me following yesterday's events," Vickers said in a statement on Thursday. "However, I have the support of a remarkable security team that is committed to ensuring the safety of members, employees and visitors to the Hill." (A: Well, if it took all this before they could go and get a shooter, I think there should be a lot of firings going on, don't you? If this is all the facts here.)

Vickers, 58, assumed the position after 29 years with the RCMP, during which he rose to the rank of chief superintendent. He had provided security detail for important guests, including the Queen and Prince Andrew.

"During extraordinary circumstances, security personnel demonstrated professionalism and courage," Vickers said. "I am grateful and proud to be part of this team."

So that's that story. And then you go into this story. I mean, if this story was true, again, like the doorhandles not being on the doors and so on, if this following story is true then carrying it out literally would be classed as some tiny little African Third World nation. Seriously. It says...

Ottawa attack: MPs fashioned spears while Harper whisked into closet

theglobeandmail.com / Steven Chase / Oct. 23 2014

Stephen Harper spent about 15 minutes hidden in a Parliament Hill closet after a gunman stormed Centre Block where he and the rest of the Conservative caucus were guarded by MPs who'd fashioned sharp spears from flagpoles (A: I thought this was a joke when I first heard it.), sources say.

After they heard gunfire outside their meeting room door Wednesday, members of Parliament snapped close to 15 flagpoles to make weapons. (A: Can you believe this? Can you believe this?)

"There were 15 flags up at caucus and all but two were taken down," one MP recalled. (A: I guess that's on the walls.)

"These guys were up there holding these spears ready to impale anyone who came in," the source said.

"It was that or get mowed down," the member of Parliament said of the threat posed by a gunman who was ultimately shot dead by Parliament Hill security. (A: So WHO shot the guy dead?)

Mr. Harper, meanwhile, had been whisked into a closet in the Centre Block room shortly after the gunfights outside began. (A: ...gunfights outside... that's plural, again.)

There were more than 150 Tory MPs stuck in this caucus room during the ordeal.

Many MPs thought the Prime Minister had managed to get out of the room and didn't know he was sequestered in what amounted to a cubbyhole. (A: So THEY didn't know where he was. There must be some sort of hidden panel or something.)

"Someone knew there was a closet there so they stuck him in there," the source said. (A: Now, I'd imagine security would stick him in it, which means they would be armed, surely, for goodness sake, not batons, not during all of this, and after this terrorism thing for years and years and years.)

"So for a lot of people it was as though he was gone." (A: Everybody thought the Prime Minister was gone.)

The Prime Minister's RCMP security detail ultimately rescued him and whisked him out of the building. (A: Where were they during all this fracas? Because earlier on in another article it said they weren't there sort of thing, and they had to be with him 24 hours a day, seven days a week from now on.)

It was a surprise to many Conservatives when Mr. Harper emerged from his hiding place to exit Parliament Hill.

Some MPs kept their flagpole weapons as souvenirs. (A: I guess that would go along with the doorhandles eh.)

"Everyone was taking their spears home," the MP said. "I'm going to frame mine." (A: Well, it's taxpayer-funded, why not.)

One soldier was killed by the gunman Wednesday and a Hill security guard was shot (A: That's the one that got shot in the leg I think it said.) fighting the assailant but is expected to make a full recovery.

Tory MPs reunited with Mr. Harper Wednesday evening at the Foreign Affairs building and Democratic Reform Minister Pierre Poilievre brought his spear as a memento, another source said.

So, that's that story. And you just got to ask questions. Seriously, with these kind of stories it's going to give every terrorist on the planet, no matter what kind of terrorists they are, the idea that Canada's utterly living in the dark ages or something. Well, even in the dark ages they had lots of troops around castles and all that protecting kings and queens. It's just astonishing that we're being told that they were fashioning spears. Then again, how would you fashion the spear, and whittling away and all that, unless you got knives and knives are not allowed in to the parliament building, as far as I know, along with other things, just like airports and so on.

Here's the one that happened just before it...

Soldier dies after being run down in suspected terror attack

near Montreal

(A: Now after all this time surely it's either a terrorist attack or... They can't just keep go on saying 'suspected'.)

The 25-year-old, known as Martin (A: ...and then they put in...) 'Ahmad' Rouleau, killed after high-speed chase.

The driver of a car who rammed two Canadian Forces members near Montreal before being shot dead by police was known to counter-terrorism authorities who believed he had become radicalized, the RCMP said on Monday as they continued to investigate the possible terrorist attack.

"This individual was known to federal authorities including our Integrated National Security Investigations team in Montreal who along with other authorities were concerned that he had become radicalized," the RCMP said in a statement. The force declined further comment.

The 25-year-old, known as Martin "Ahmad" Rouleau, allegedly hit two members of the Canadian Forces as they were walking in a strip mall just outside St-Jean-sur-Richelieu at about 11:30 a.m.

Early Tuesday, one of two soldiers hit by the car died of his injuries, Quebec provincial police said. The soldier's name was not released at the request of the family.

The second soldier's injuries were described as less serious, the Canadian Press reported, but police were not able to provide an update on the individual's condition.

After the soldiers were struck, police chased the man more than four kilometres until his car flipped into a ditch.

The man then exited his car, allegedly holding a knife, and police opened fire, seriously injuring him, said Sûreté du Québec Sgt. Joyce Kemp. He was transported to hospital, but police later confirmed he had died.

The suggestion the incident was an act of terrorism was first raised in the House of Commons by Prime Minister Stephen Harper, who said he was aware of the "extremely troubling" reports and that authorities were investigating.

The Prime Minister was briefed on the investigation by RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson, Chief of Defence Staff Gen. Tom Lawson, and National Security Adviser Stephen Rigby. "Federal authorities have confirmed that there are clear indications that the individual had become radicalized. As Canada's national security agencies have said, Canadians should remain vigilant," said a statement from Jason MacDonald, the prime minister's spokesman.

Speaking to reporters at the scene, Sûreté du Québec spokesman Lt. Guy Lapointe said it was too early to determine whether the military personnel were deliberately targeted. "All I can say is that the theory that this is a deliberate act is part of what we'll be looking at," he said.

The soldiers were being treated in hospital. One was said to be seriously injured, while the other soldier's injuries were less severe, Sgt. Kemp said. Police were reconstructing the scene, with the brown car still upside down in the ditch.

A knife lay next to the car, underneath a bag. Sgt. Kemp would not confirm reports the driver had previously charged at police with the knife. "At this point, it's too soon to say," the sergeant said. "The investigation is still in its early stages."

Because the local St-Jean-sur-Richelieu police were involved in the shooting, the SQ has taken over the investigation. Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu is home to the Canadian Forces Leadership and Recruit School, which conducts basic military training as well as professional development programs and employs about 600 military personnel and civilians.

A Twitter account under the name Ahmad Rouleau featured the banner of the Islamic State of Iraq and Al-Sham, the terrorist group that last month called on its followers to kill Canadians because of Ottawa's role in the anti-ISIS military coalition.

"Islam is the only true religion. (A: This is I guess what was on the twitter account.) Anyone who want scientific proof of God that your terrorist Zionism Rothschild media hide, contact me or add me if you re open minded," he commented beneath an online Time magazine article last May. (A: Well, someone like that would obviously be under intense scrutiny, obviously, you know. It goes on to say in his twitter account...)

Allah has promised the hypocrite men and hypocrite women and the disbelievers the fire of Hell

On a Facebook page under the same name, French and English posts – the last one on Friday – denounced Christianity and Judaism. “Allah has promised the hypocrite men and hypocrite women and the disbelievers the fire of Hell, wherein they will abide eternally. It is sufficient for them. And Allah has cursed them, and for them is an enduring punishment,” he wrote.

No information has been officially released linking the incident to ISIS, but the possibility he was a lone wolf incited by the group’s propaganda was being examined. On Sept. 21, ISIS spokesman Abu Muhammad Adnani explicitly called for attacks against Canadians. In his 42-minute audio taped message, Adnani urged his fanatical followers to single out a victim and “run him over with your car.” (A: Now, if that report came out by the spokesman, the ISIS spokesman on September 21, they would have had everything in Ottawa completely on overdrive and beyond beefed up. Really.)

The use of a car to ram identifiable soldiers was reminiscent of the December 2013 murder of British serviceman Lee Rigby. In that attack, two men armed with knives struck him with their car near a military facility in Woolwich, United Kingdom, and then attempted to sever his head. They were later filmed making Islamist extremist slogans.

Following the attack, Canada’s Integrated Threat Assessment Centre prepared a “Secret” intelligence report noting that the killing was the second of two attacks in six months that “appear to have targeted military personnel in public areas.”

The document noted that the Toronto 18 and a 2010 group headed by Iranian-Canadian Hiva Alizadeh had also talked about striking Canada’s military. “Canadian Forces personnel and facilities have been discussed as targets by domestic extremists in the past,” said the 2013 report, released under the Access to Information Act.

As recently as Monday, calls to attack Canadians for joining the anti-ISIS coalition continued to surface. A Canadian extremist who converted in 2010 and now goes by "Abu Khalid Al-Kanadi" posted a message inciting attacks on Canadians.

"Yes, my message is clear," the self-proclaimed ISIS member tweeted last week. "Canada initiated attacks on the Islamic State, so Muslims in Canada, retaliate & KILL THEM WHEREVER YOU FIND THEM."

Adnani's 42-minute audio speech emphasized that victims did not have to be military. But the ISIS message has found little following in Canada. While a handful of Canadians have joined ISIS, Canadian Muslim organizations have strongly denounced the terrorist group and have held demonstrations against it. (A: So everybody's in on the act here and so on and yada-yada-ya.)

But this is the kind of thing that's going on in Canada right now. And you have to really ask a lot of questions, that are not being answered. And it really is hard in Canada to get information when there's investigations by not just security but police, even police, as to facts and details of things at all. They're very tightlipped, so you're left with more questions than any answers. But it's not like they wait for something to happen. That's not the way it goes. If anything happens in Britain, Australia, New Zealand, even in India, or Canada, the whole British Commonwealth system goes into the same mode with the same laws and rules and regulations and practice drills and so on at the same time across the board. They don't wait for it to happen anywhere else and that doesn't make sense, obviously, when you do. ... Sharpening things into spears and so on, I mean, they should really get any PR people, get new PR people altogether in fact. Because that will tell all the terrorists go to Canada and do nasty things because they're completely unprepared for anything. That's the message they would get, isn't it? Isn't it?

And here's the part about the passport dilemma. This article says Martin Couture-Rouleau...

Martin Couture-Rouleau case underscores passport seizure dilemma

cbc.ca / Laura Payton / Oct 21, 2014

Hit-and-run driver blocked from leaving Canada in months before alleged terror attack.

(A: They show you a picture of the guy and so on from Facebook.)

Martin (Ahmad) Couture-Rouleau's passport was seized by authorities who feared he wanted to go overseas to take part in terrorism, blocking him from leaving Canada and highlighting a dilemma facing security officials dealing with the threat of militants on home soil.

Couture-Rouleau was arrested at the airport in July while on his way to Turkey, RCMP Supt. Martine Fontaine said at a news conference in Montreal.

He was identified as a high-risk traveller and had his passport taken away, but there wasn't enough evidence for police to charge him and detain him. Fontaine said police had several interactions with him after that and were in contact with his parents. Police spoke with him as recently as Oct. 9.

One of the soldiers, Warrant Officer Patrice Vincent, 53, died of his injuries Monday evening. Police said the other soldier doesn't have life-threatening injuries.

The case highlights the problem for officials who stop citizens from leaving Canada because of terrorism fears: those persons remain in Canada, perhaps with the intention of causing harm to others. (A: Wouldn't it be better to let them all go and just refuse them to get back in to Canada? You know?)

RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson touched on the problem Tuesday on Parliament Hill: asked whether it was possible Couture-Rouleau became more dangerous after his passport was taken away, Paulson said "certainly that's what follows from the analysis." (A: So because it was taken away he went on a rampage in Canada, in other words.)

"He was part of our investigative efforts to try and identify those people who might commit a criminal act of travelling abroad for terrorist purposes. So in that respect we were working him along with other suspects," he added. (A: Now, that means that they were following him and watching and listening to everything. It says, "...we were working him...", that's the term they use here.)

A top official at the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, speaking at a Senate committee meeting Monday, put the dilemma more bluntly.

"For every individual that we prevent, every extremist that we prevent from going overseas to engage in extremist activity, is one more individual that we have to investigate closely because they're radicalized to the point that they want to leave," said Jeff Yaworski, CSIS deputy director of operations.

"There's nothing more that we can do with the budget that we have (A: So they're after big budget increases, like they haven't got a huge one already.), except to prioritize internally as effectively as we can and I think we are doing that."

Yaworski said the agency's success rate "has been quite good."

"I'd be foolhardy to say that we have all the bases covered. We do what we can with the budget that we have, sir," Yaworski told senators.

The federal government has raised its internal threat level to medium due to an increase in "general chatter" from organizations like ISIS, but not because of a specific threat.

Couture-Rouleau was one of 90 people being monitored by the RCMP as part of 63 current national security investigations, the RCMP confirmed to CBC News Monday night. Paulson first reported the investigations to MPs on the House public safety committee earlier this month.

That covered "both people who intend to go [abroad] or people who have returned and have been referred to us by the service," Paulson said on Oct. 8.

It included people suspected of being involved with extremism-related activities, including financing, not specifically to fighting alongside militants.

Legal documents show Couture-Rouleau converted to Islam in 2013. He went by Ahmad Rouleau on some social media sites.

Immigration Minister Chris Alexander, who has said his department is revoking the passports of those suspected of planning to travel abroad to commit terrorism, wouldn't answer questions as he left a cabinet meeting.

On Tuesday, Paulson said the RCMP are investigating along with Quebec provincial police to determine the "breadth" of this incident and pursue every avenue.

Paulson said the RCMP don't think Couture-Rouleau was connected to other sympathizers. (A: So was he a lone nutter or not?)

A Quebec police spokesman said the RCMP are handling the investigation into the suspect and his motivations.

On Monday, the RCMP said the integrated national security investigations team in Montreal, along with other authorities, worried Couture-Rouleau "had become radicalized." (A: Well they keep repeating themselves in the same articles don't they?)

You only got about 80 or 90 people to watch, I mean, that's nothing. That's... They had hundreds during the Cold War. Hundreds. And they did, they were tailed everywhere they went and whole teams of people were put on each single one of them. So a lot of this makes really no sense at all. It really doesn't. Then you go on to this article here...

Immigration official mother of Canadian gunman reveals they were reunited last week after five year estrangement but has 'no explanation' for his terrorist conversion

dailymail.co.uk / By Associated Press and MailOnline Reporter / 23 October 2014

-Susan Bibeau, the mother of Michael Zehaf-Bibeau, said in an emotional statement on Thursday that she did not know what to say to the victims

-She is on the country's immigration board

-Her son had had his passport seized by the government before he carried out his shooting spree at the Parliament on Wednesday

(A: As I say, you know, when they can put dozens of people on one person, tailing them, and watchers and all the rest of it, for how this guy got with a gun, a rifle, anywhere near the Parliament building, when you're getting tailed, is really a mystery. Because as soon as he pulled the darn thing out the teams would have swarmed him or shot him before he even got near the building.)

-He fatally shot Corporal Nathan Cirillo, 24, by the National War Memorial then opened fire inside the building – before he was shot dead

-Terrorist's full name is 'Michael, Joseph, Paul, (A: ...which is very Catholic... Michael, Joseph, Paul...) Abdallah (A: That part isn't.) Bulgasem Zehaf Bibeau' according to court records

The mother of the Muslim convert who shot dead a Canadian soldier outside Parliament on Wednesday reunited with her estranged son over lunch just days ago – the first time she'd seen him in five years.

Michael Zehaf-Bibeau's mother Susan Bibeau released a statement on behalf of herself and her ex-husband (A: And apparently her ex-husband is over there too in the Middle East somewhere.) saying she did not know what to say to those hurt in the attack and could offer 'no explanation' for her son's actions.

'No words can express the sadness we are feeling at this time,' she said in the release on behalf of herself and Bibeau-Zehaf's father, Bulgasem Zehaf.

'We are so sad that a man lost his life. He has lost everything and he leaves behind a family that must feel nothing but pain and sorrow. We send our deepest condolences to them although words seem pretty useless. We are both crying for them.'

Susan Bibeau, whose son had his passport seized after he was designated a 'high-risk traveler', works as a federal public servant for the Immigrant & Refugee board and lives in Montreal.

(A: You know, a psychiatrist, the guy had a history apparently of mental illness and so on too and criminal activity, petty criminal activity. A psychiatrist would also say that he stormed the Parliament building because he had something against his mom. I mean, you just don't know. You just don't know. They got all these things going on at the same time.)

After the shooting, it emerged that Zehaf-Bibeau had recently converted to Islam and friends had been worried about his mental health. (A: Well, he'd had the mental problems for years.)

A criminal court database revealed there were 13 Quebec court records dating back to June 2001 involving him, including drugs charges, weapons charges, assault causing bodily harm and robbery.

His full name according to court documents is – 'Michael, Joseph, Paul, Abdallah Bulgasem Zehaf Bibeau'.

His close friend David Bathurst, a fellow convert, said Bibeau had told him that he wanted to travel to the Middle East, but it is not known if he made contact with any extremists.

(A: The mother released a note to the press I guess...)

'I am writing this note on behalf of my husband and myself. No words can express the sadness we are feeling at this time.

I his mother spoke with him last week over lunch, I had not seen him for over five years before that. So I have very little insight to offer. (A: Well, after not seeing him for five years you'd have to ask why he came to see her in the first place. If he truly was going to kill people and get killed too and be a martyr, they generally try and see or talk to relatives before it happens.)

We don't wish to be part of any media circus, we don't think it will add anything to the conversation.'

But sources told The Globe and Mail 'he had not been able to secure a valid travel document from federal officials, who have been taking measures to prevent Canadians from joining extremists overseas.'

It's understood that he traveled to the U.S on four occasions, most recently in 2013. Officials there are trying to trace whom he met while in the country. (A: Now, I'm surprised he even got across the border into the US, they're far more stricter. They'd have his court records there, because they share all the same databases as Canada.)

Bathurst says that after friction with the elders at the house of worship, Zehaf-Bibeau was eventually asked to stop attending prayers at the mosque.

In her statement Ms Bibeau did not reference her son's mental health or religious conversion. (A: So there you go.)

Zehaf-Bibeau's father is a Libyan businessman named Bulgasem Zehaf who once owned a local restaurant, Cafe Tripoli. The couple divorced in 1999 and his father reportedly fought in Libya in 2011. (A: I'm sure CSIS and the rest of them will know he's been in touch with his dad before all this too. I mean you just don't know.)

I mean, this is amazing. But I mean this is the amazing stories you're getting. I mean, the whole point of anti-terrorism is to prevent terrorism, and you've got all this going on. And things just go ahead like, like no one's watching them. It just makes no sense to me whatsoever. And of course there are big laws and bills to come out of this. And more loss of privacy for everyone basically, because you might wake up in

the morning and you become Muslim, you just don't know it, you had a bad dream or something, then that's that. This is what you're supposed to just expect and accept, etc.

But you know, many, many books were churned out during the war with the IRA that England was fighting, and many are still getting churned out yet by people all involved in it, on all sides by the way, including ex-MI-5 guys and so on. You wouldn't believe how muddy the waters are there, completely. It's not like the movies they churn out, just simple North against South deal, or Catholic against Protestant deal. It's way beyond that. Because all sides were using very sophisticated techniques of using people, even, you know, even to serve up the hatred and get it all really, really going into something major. Then you find out at the end too, it was a top MI-5 infiltrator who ran the IRA towards the end, and that all came out in the mainstream media too. So nothing is as simple and straightforward as it seems.

There's a lot of points to be won by allowing things to go ahead and happen, when you have big bills to push through and so on. And they always say that the end justifies the means, you know. That's a standard thing that all planners, and I'm talking about the real, real high planners, are taught, that they'd have to come... See, you aren't just radicalizing extremists or fanatics and so on. They're also radicalizing the general population and militarizing the general population that this is perpetual war. I've done articles before on this and go into the CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com website and go into the archive section and you'll find lots of talks I've given over the past. It's not speculation, it's all from sources, and mainstream sources at that. In fact, that one there on Perpetual War was from the US military magazine, one of the main ones, and it was by an intelligence officer, perpetual war was the way of the future. So you will never have anything the same in your lifetime.

Now, after 9/11, that very day in fact, before the dust settled, one of the voices, I don't know which one it was, came out on mainstream and said, things will never be the same again. Canada was given the same thing with the shooting at the Cenotaph. These are all the catchwords that they all use, it's almost like a dictionary of things that they have to say, etc. So you can speculate forever and ever but believe you me, things will never be the same again. But it makes no sense how far things supposedly have gone already, with no one, no one stopping it before it happens. It really doesn't make any sense at all. They don't have part-time people in Canada guarding important people. They don't have some cutback security force since the Cold War.

Remember, the Cold War really technically ended, supposedly, supposedly about 1990 or whatever, and went straight into Gulf War 1 with all the West involved, and that kind of, it kept going for a while, and then you had the invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq etc. after 9/11. So it's continuous war to an extent. As I say, extremists don't just radicalize their own bombers or whatever happens to be, and for martyrs, they also want to stir up and get sides fighting each other. In Northern Ireland the public were not radicalized at the beginning of it all. When the occasional shooting started they didn't just join a side and say, oh I'm a Protestant and I'll join that side, or, I'm a Catholic, I'll join that side. It didn't happen just like that. It wasn't until enough of their own people were getting shot that the people started joining the groups, and then hatred really began as more folk got shot in what you saw as something that you had an affinity to, a group that you had an affinity to there, a religion or whatever it happened to be. So all sides have stakes in radicalizing the people, or even militarizing the people too.

You even have the culture industry involved in the militarization of the general population. You've had it for years with the Pentagon putting out so much money into making movies, and every country in the West has gone into overdrive since 9/11 with putting out dramas about terrorism, terrorism, terrorism, terrorism, which also militarizes the population apart from just the police and all the different forces involved. This is the strategy that's used to mobilize, if you like, or motivate the whole population into going along with something. This is standard stuff that's taught by high security agencies and so on to their own members.

So it's a puzzle of course. But things are always a puzzle. We can find intricate details about the things that happened in ancient Rome, even down to assassinations. But getting all the facts or straight facts out today on anything that happens is almost impossible. Now, the big danger here, apart from all the different security laws and complete lack of privacy whatsoever, for everyone that is, which already really is there anyway, is that just like Northern Ireland's situation, interested parties would like nothing better than to get people stirred up against Muslims, and again, vice versa. And if more of these things happen, and more of the retaliation, even from verbal retaliation from media or whatever, steps up, then the other side simply becomes defensive too and hateful as well. So you have this roundabout of constant things that can't be resolved so simply as they could have been if they were all prevented. And that's the situation that has to be avoided now. But that's the world we live in today.

As I say, read the article Perpetual War and listen to the talk because I read it on the air a few years back. They said, get used to it, this is how it's going to be, it's one thing after another. War, remember, includes economic war and since about 2008 since the bank crash, supposedly, you've watched the prices shoot up and shoot up, because those who manage the system's currency have said that the constant inflation, meaning devaluation of your currency, is important to get out of the hole. And we accept that too. So economic warfare is part of it as well. There's all kinds of warfare and psychological warfare too. And as radicals are radicalizing youngsters you also have the other side putting out massive movies about how nasty these characters are.

For years and years, long before 9/11, as I say, getting you almost ready for it, everyone's in on the act, especially those who have a stake in it. That's the problem with today's society is that there are different factions on all sides, and those who are not put down as terrorists, they have stakes in all of this too. That's how complex it starts to get. So we live in very interesting times. But everything is pretty predictable. But the stories that they're putting out right now, it's like the Keystone Cops to do with the parliament building, it doesn't make any sense at all that a guy could simply shoot someone in the Cenotaph and then make his way into the parliament building, and you got the Prime Minister hiding in a cabinet, and guys sharpening wooden poles to make spears to protect themselves, it sounds literally like The Mouse That Roared or something, the movie.

Canada is not some third world country and it does have incredible intelligence agencies. The RCMP alone have a fantastic system. As I say, they were amongst the world's leaders during the whole long period of the Cold War and they kept their eyes on everybody involved, and they had teams of everybody following them and so on. That has not disappeared because the Cold War just... When the Soviet Union fell it immediately went into wars across the Middle East and so on. So that's just the way it is.

Back in the 1990s the security agencies advised governments, and experts too were telling them that the future would be pretty well terrorism, of all kinds, by disaffected groups, and emerging nations as they called it, and so on and so on. Lots of articles and lots of books churned out, awfully interesting reading

and unfortunately most folk don't read them. But well detailed and all the speculation as to why, including the resource wars too, by lots of government agencies going into resource wars of oil and so on as things become kind of scarce, or the big moguls simply want to take more, or monopolies, etc. All of these different factions have stakes in this kind of thing, and maybe are keeping it all going for all we know. That's the sad truth about today's society. So there you are.

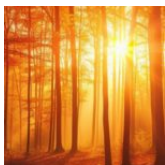
I should mention too, I hope you're all keeping well, as well as can be expected. In Canada too, the weather's been so bad for well over a year now that there's mud everywhere because the water from the snow melting never dried out all year long, there wasn't enough heat to dry it out, and the driveways were just nothing but mud and mud and mud. And there's going to be just as much snow this year, I think. Last year was really bad where I am and I think it's going to be just as bad this year again. Because all this perpetual rain is going to turn into perpetual snow on a daily basis. And it will step up the crisis there as well.

As I said, after 9/11 the hardest thing to hold onto from now on will be your sanity. And that really is where you're going with all of this stuff.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 12:09 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1918](#)



Alan

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 2, 2014. Now, I know we're all going through amazing times, with the age of transition as they call it at the top, as you are being trained into new systems, and accepting austerity because everything goes up and up and up, much faster than it did for a long time actually. The prices just jump and jump and jump because, really, your currency is being devalued all the time. That's inevitable too because under the laws of economics, as they teach in university, they say that the cheaper your currency, for foreigners that is, then the more

exports that country with the cheap currency can produce, or get rid of basically and sell. And this is the con game that goes on.

It's very similar to Maggie Thatcher who said at the time, that they needed a lot of unemployment because it put the price of wages down, you see. Back in the 60s and 70s, especially in the US and Canada, people could literally hop jobs from week to week and no one said anything about it, including the employers. You would get paid at the end of that week and you could move onto something else, because there were such a shortage of labor at that time with all the production of factories and so on that were all across the countries at that time, before of course they sent it all off to China.

But I hope your luck certainly is keeping up, at least to an extent, as you go through this transition as I say, and you can get through all the struggles that are coming your way. Because everything is shooting up in the stores. Food, everything is just out of sight. We're supposed to be grateful that we can eat at all, as they keep gouging us with prices and prices and prices. And for every time, I've noticed in the past, over many different reasons that the prices go up, for, say, currency changes like they did in Britain way back in the 70s I think, early 70s maybe late 60s. They did value-added tax and a decimalized currency all at the same time, that really confused people, except the sharks at the top. Because every store got in on it too, especially the big chain stores, they put a massive increase too for more profit during this age of confusion they went through. But we find this going on all the time.

Society is pretty sick actually. And to be honest with you, it's really always been kind of sick. It's just that at one time the public had a common morality to an extent and they wouldn't put up with it so much. People did get together and they did complain, and people had to listen to their complaints and do something about it. Today with psychological management, neuroscience and all the rest of it, and propaganda and the media being on board, it's much easier to control the people until they stop complaining and start grumbling amongst themselves. I've noticed too, even when the gas prices go up and up, especially in Canada here, they don't even bother grumbling amongst themselves. It's amazing how that has happened, and it happened pretty quickly too. They just accept things with a form of quiet resignation.

Now, everyone has heard my saga about the pumps, the well pump and so on, with the third one being in it right now. It's not quite working properly yet either; there's a leak at a seal actually in the pump, in actually the well. And then, to top off, on Wednesday I made a stupid decision to actually try and plan something and go to the store to post off a couple of things, and my transmission went to my car. Just kaput. Suddenly too. Just gone. No power, no drive power at all. I had to get a tow back, etc., and do a whole bunch of things the following day to try and ascertain if it was fixable in any way at all. I did the usual things to check for, and it's not going to be a job that you can do in the mud, etc. Plus on Friday I think I woke up on Friday to a foot of snow. A foot of snow, on Friday, so I will not do any more with it. That will just not be done in this kind of weather.

As I say, it's astonishing, I was just thinking you know, I think it was at the end of May pretty well, the snow eventually disappeared from where I live here. So you had June, July, August and September that just poured rain pretty well constantly. The ground never dried out from last year, from the spring. This field outside of me here where I live is absolutely sodden, there has been no heat to dry anything out. It's quite amazing. Because it's all Geoengineering, you see. It's amazing too how you get attacked for mentioning Geoengineering. But it's not really amazing when the big boys, and Cass Sunstein and the rest of them have said that, they would smear everybody as a kook who hit on actual facts of things to do with the big, big projects, global projects. All they had to do was label you as a kook or whatever instead of answering the facts that you put out, including all of the PDFs I have put out from the various Geoengineering institutions with all their data in it, and their ongoing data about increasing aerosols in the air, etc. etc. etc... as they continue to Geoengineer. Plus they said years ago that if they ever started doing it we would get nothing but constant rain in some areas, other areas of course, because they could manipulate the jet streams, would get pretty well burned to a crisp. And that's exactly what we have.

But facts don't count when they are out to smear you, do they? And of course people who have their minds closed will never look into anything themselves. It's like politics, those who are born to vote one way or the other will continue to do it their whole lifelong. Even though the definition of insanity is to repeat the same things over and over expecting a different result, when it never, ever happens. But that's humanity. No one ever said that humanity was logical. It's to do with your training and so on. Recently I read a study from Universities to do with belief systems of all kinds, including political belief systems and so on. They found that once people accepted the system of belief they will fight tooth and nail, they will never check it out, they don't want to check it out, to see if something is fallible in their belief, particular belief mode. And that goes with politics as well. Quite amazing.

Going back to the neuroscientists and some of the precursors of the neuroscientists who dealt with global future predictions, because they worked on global think tanks and they work towards a global society of trained public across the world, and constant training – they called it lifelong learning – as they continue to train you and train you and train you. They talked about this very, very system back in the 30s and 40s, including Bertrand Russell where he said, he used to think, and many people did used to think, all you had to do was present the facts to the people and they will respond logically and do the right thing. And he said, you can do more with the brass bands and military uniforms to get folk motivated than you can with all the rhetoric and facts in the world. And that really, unfortunately, is true.

Many people who think they're waking up are actually – I've always said this – they're not really waking up at all. They're simply waking to some part of their life changing and that's what they are objecting to and they are forced, that gives them no choice but to really look into why either they are getting hit in the pocket or something. So through financial crisis or something like that they have to look and at least question something. But they really don't want to question anything else. Then you have the disinformation agencies, and professional agencies that are out there too, which are given the job to wrap in all the UFO stuff, and ghosts and all the rest of it, into the same thing, to discredit those who are putting out nothing but facts, because you're lumped in with the same bunch. A very old technique of course used by counterintelligence agencies for an awful long time.

So this is the age in which we live and the more confusion of the multitude of people going into sites or forums or whatever with their own particular slant on something or belief on something, the more confusing it can get. That's why the big boys are not worried at all, to be honest with you, about any conscious or global awakening on any unified scale. Only a unified scale would get any attention, but that won't happen. Because you'll find all the different people on the different forums, they're all fighting each other as they try to push forward their particular point of view. It's kind of like the old Russia before the Bolsheviks took over completely. There were so many different types or spins of socialism being pushed by different parties at the time, a mass of them, it was awfully confusing to the average person. And when they were all fighting each other and criticizing, etc., each other, the Bolsheviks certainly went in and took over. They then proceeded to eliminate the leaders of all the rival parties until no one could speak out against them.

You'll find that underneath many, many things, belief systems, of all kinds, including politics, naturally, that they're... Even though there's a congeniality on the surface and an intellectual discourse on the surface with many different groups and so on, and even with some religions too, you'll find that underneath that there's always that raw, very primitive side to it as well which could come to the surface at any time. I've always thought about what Plato talked about, that anything that happened in the past, or humans had been able or made to do, or conditioned to do, or trained to do, could be repeated if you knew the formula. And never forget that formula sitting quietly simmering, in all kinds of groups.

The study of humanity, and I can never stress this enough, is the biggest study on the planet, from the earliest times to the present. Because those who rule countries, and now the planet, have to understand, at least have a comprehensive understanding of how the bulk of the population actually works in order to control and manipulate and use people. Because we live in a system, really, of literally usury of all kinds, and there's many kinds of usury as well. But from ancient times, to live better than anyone else, which meant more food and everything else and things that you wanted, more wives or whatever it happens to be, at the same time you had to get something that the rest of them didn't have and have other folk working for you. The best way to do it at one time was to give them a religion of some kind and have them pretty well terrified if they didn't comply. And back that up with an army as well. The Egyptians did that too. So if you can get a belief system instilled in the people... Another way too is the communist system where the Soviets would train, especially the first couple generations of them, that they were working for a better tomorrow, a utopia. They would then suffer more hardship at the time thinking that they all own the country, they all own their future. But it never really occurred to a lot of them for a long time as to why those at the top who ran the system, on behalf of the people, lived so awfully far above all the rest of the general population. Nothing really changes.

It doesn't really matter if you call that a classless society, or democracy, or whatever. We're looking at the same system going back under the guise of this strange term called civilization. What does civilization really mean when you think about it? Civilization really goes back to recorded history, recorded by writing, etc., of all kinds of writing, inscriptions and hieroglyphs etc., which also meant there was a leisure class as well to be educated. Because if you're working all on the same level scrounging for food, or planting food or hunting food, then you wouldn't have time to learn these other things, like education in certain areas, therefore everyone truly would be the same. At the very most you'd have

some sort of tribal leader, a primitive tribal leader who would have no more than the rest of the people, except their respect basically.

But that changed with the advent of something called wealth, which was valued by something called money. Whether it was weighed out or coined out, it didn't matter, those who had more of it, and when they conditioned the public that this strange gold powder or silver powder, or eventually coinage, was actually more important than that cow there or that milk the cow produced, etc., then someone had control over the minds of other people, and that's really the medium of exchange, what they call currency. As long as you have currency, unfortunately, you will never have an honest system. And those who have been in control of it for so long will never allow it to be honest anyway, it just won't happen.

If you own anything at all then technically that, whatever you own, should last, especially what you call valuables. By valuables, I'm saying in a natural system, I'm talking about fields, seed and all that kind of thing, should last and they shouldn't be able to fluctuate in value from an outside source, especially somebody in a different country telling you what the value of that happens to be. What does he got to do with it, except self-gain, you see? But we live in the system here and we think it's all quite natural, that people you'll never meet, and most of you don't even know who they are, decide every day what the value of your particular currency will happen to be. It is an elastic currency. So why are you working so darn hard for it, when it can be watered down so quickly, or finished so quickly if they want to bankrupt you? They've done it so many times in history, the big boys who control it all, this is what they call science, [Alan chuckles.], the science of economics. So it can never be an honest system.

Even if governments did coin and print their own currency and sell it to the banks, which would cover the costs and all the rest of it too, and then the banks can loan it out to others as well who wanted more of it than what was in circulation, then you would still get the corrupt people moving into government, in control of all these departments, so that they can have their little cabal and be in charge of it. That has already happened in other countries too. Go back to Grant in the US who talked about the system that was controlling the currency of the US then, it was already in the hands of a few people. The biggest problem he had when he was president was trying to get any kind of control or say in how the money worked, who ran it and all the rest of it. So corruption, in other words, seems to be a normal part of society.

In the past they were awfully good at kind of cleaning up their history, especially the historians of the day. Because history means his-story, remember. Historians were authorized by kings and queens, just like the painters were who did portraits of the kings and queens, and you had better do a nice good portrait, or an awfully good history, or you lost your head. It was as simple as that. People do things and go along with corrupt systems for personal gain. That's why the politicians are well aware, and bureaucrats too, that you get up the ladder by knowing what not to ask. You sense what is a sensitive area and you steer away from it, you don't go into it at all, you don't ask questions, and you go up the ladder, so that you can have plausible deniability and you escape squeaky clean if any scandal erupts. That's how things actually work.

So society is run by psychopathic types, always has been I think. Even all the so-called 'greats', Alexander the Great, all the people called 'great' in the past went through life slaughtering folk all over the place, and they are called 'great' by historians because they change something, even if it was taking over countries or changing borders or whatever happened to be. They were called 'great', I don't know why but that's just the way it is. Maybe it's because the psychopaths who take over really admire that type as well, for being so great, powerful and a mass slaughterer. That's the farce of humanity, unfortunately, and history and nothing has changed. Psychopaths, it seems to me, have always had the rule over the minds of other people.

Psychopaths are great con people. There's also really nasty and wicked people too; they don't have to be psychopathic they are just nasty and wicked people. But psychopaths especially want the good life for themselves, the best life if possible, and they will con anybody and everybody to get it. They will lie quite easily, because they have that natural ability not to feel embarrassment of any kind whatsoever. They know even what expressions to put on their faces when you talk to them personally and it puts you completely at ease. It's like looking into a mirror at times because they will copy your expressions, so things seem familiar to you. That's what salesman are taught too, by the way, how to emulate the customers' stance, movements, gesticulations, speech and all the rest of it. So it's almost like yourself talking back to yourself, you're kind of at ease with it. And you are being taken for a ride. You don't know it's being done generally.

But people want to follow psychopaths. The reason is, and lots of sociologists and psychologists and neuroscientists, over a long, long, long time, have come up with the same conclusions. The people will follow these characters because the psychopaths will make fast easy decisions. Ordinary folk, or normal folk, say, we'll try and weigh the balance of consequences. The psychopath has no problem with that, because if there are any consequences he won't take the blame. He will immediately have someone lined up to take the fall. He has no guilt whatsoever, it's a foreign concept. Guilt, in fact, it's a mystery to him. And I mean, really, they puzzle over that.

Then we can go into all the wicked people, and wicked people abound, naturally, with various chips on their shoulder, feelings of inferiority, or superiority, it doesn't matter. They can play people along, to set them up, thinking they are so smart when they have them fall. It's a form of wickedness. You find the same techniques being used by, and sting operations by police or even intelligence agencies, especially today when they can take youngsters from other countries living in your countries, maybe even born in your countries but really with ancestry going back to another country, as we see today with the antiterrorism laws etc., and they can put out their own agents, agents to grab these youngsters, set them up with a sting operation, even supply them artificial explosives and stuff, and then close in and then it's another great win for that agency. Oh they caught a bunch of would-be terrorists... So are they really nice or are they wicked? There's different ways to look at things. And we can't come to a fast easy decision on anything if you're a normal person. Again, a psychopath could. The end justifies the means to them and they get what they want.

Today we live in such an era of mass confusion, deliberate too. Deliberate confusion because they found that the more confusion they can put out there, and conflicting stories about things, even major events, then most people will switch off questioning at all and take the authorized version, even if that in itself is simplistic and full of holes, rather than try to figure it out for themselves. It hurts them to try and to figure it out for themselves. Now, why does it hurt them to think for themselves? Partly it's because they've been trained not to think for themselves, from early schooling right through to the present time.

Again, the big boys who planned this whole era we're living in, including the culture and the cultural changes leading to this era, step by step by step until we adapt and adapt and accept the system we live in, they knew that people will always adapt if they are taught and trained to believe what the experts

always tell them. And it's constant today, especially since 9/11, not to think for yourself. Accept the professional and authorized points of view, that's the simple statement that's out there. If you do, you're a good person. If you don't, you are a kook, crazy or whatever, or you're dangerous in fact. So if you don't, as I say, accept everything and think for yourself you are an unusual person. That's if you are not really a kook, or, really, you're trying to say, well it's really aliens who are controlling the world, or things like that. That's the kind of thing that the intelligence agencies want out there, actually, and they put many front men out there to push that kind of thing as well, to discredit the basic facts and the fact seekers.

But if you ask a group of people today what kind of world they want and what kind of future they want, they can initially agree on basic things. But then, in a group setting, then group dynamics set in and you find that leaders want to rise and are able to combat each other in various ways to become the leader of the group, then you go off on other tangents. You find that for all of what you thought were similarities, there's a mass of ideas from all of them as to how the future should be. That's why in the ancient world too, again, because everything was studied, well studied in the Greek world for instance, they tried all the systems, what they called democracy, and the plebian vote, and authoritarian rule, a form of fascism, dictatorships, all these kind of things, they tried them all and they knew, in reality, that the best system to give the people was a system where they did think that they had a say, by voting etc., but in reality very clever early psychologists we'll call them, knew they could be manipulated. They could manipulate the minds of the general population because the majority will always go along with certain traits of what they perceived as a leader.

The leader's persona could be pretty fictitious, he could be trained to behave in a certain way. Just like today, they have deportment lessons and even acting lessons, and I read these articles from the mainstream over years gone by if you go into the archive section at CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com. In Britain they were given so many thousand pounds, the politicians, to take acting lessons and deportment, and how to look very convincing in front of television cameras, and how to pause at certain areas for impacts and so on in their speeches. And the speeches themselves are written by scriptwriters. I preferred the old Greek way because a lot of the people who wanted to rule, and did rule, were pretty well illiterate because they looked down on anyone who had to actually work for a living, and that meant having to study to learn how to read and write. So they would have scribes. You found that in ancient Egypt too, who were still workers, they weren't as important as the leisure class who didn't have to learn these tedious things. That carried right through into European countries too for an awful long time.

But as I say, you'll find that the more dominant the system is, where groups can rise to power through leisure, they must own slaves of some kind or another. Charles Galton Darwin said, slavery has always existed in one form or another. And you better understand what he meant by that, in one form or another... It doesn't have to be called slavery, remember. The easiest form of slavery is to make you think you are free and to have you going along with experts and you think it's your decision to go along with them, etc. etc. Or, you think it's the right way to vote because the media has prompted you, in so many different ways, over months or maybe even years, how to vote. So in other words, the bulk of the population in what's called a democracy will always go the way they are trained to go and prompted to go by clever psychological manipulation.

We are so perfectly well understood, so perfectly well understood, and yet you truly couldn't have complete democracy. The anarchists, actually, and there are anarchist groups in the US and elsewhere who can't agree on anything when it comes to any major decision-making. I was sent a documentary on a particular individual in the States, who wanted a name for himself, and somehow he was related to anarchist groups. He popped down to New Orleans when the big flood happened down there, the disaster, and he managed to take over the anarchist groups because anarchist groups were sitting around and had votes with each other and they couldn't agree on anything. They got nothing done, to even give help out to anybody down there, because they were always arguing and fighting. But he managed to manipulate, etc., to get some authority, to get authority to himself and get a few things done. But he actually ended up being eventually a double agent, by the way, and he got awards later on. This anarchist, he got awards for turning in people who either were real, but even in the documentary they were set up to be bomb makers or something. It was quite an interesting documentary.

But as I say, given true, true freedom, you'll find an awful lot of differences amongst different people, who on the surface seem all united initially. So that's why the big boys really haven't any worry whatsoever about a complete social conscious awakening on a scale that will have any effect whatsoever with demands and so on for change. That's why Bertrand Russell said, that for people to try and overthrow the system that they were going to bring in, he wrote this in about the 1930s, he said, it would be easier for sheep to complain about the price of mutton. That's how futile it would be in the future with the techniques which were already understood and could be applied and tested out on the populations. Especially World War II, for instance, they found the people went into complete obedience mode for survival, when their lives were threatened, right down to starvation diets pretty well in Britain with incredible rationing and so on, and how they put up with so much hardship, and obey ALL authority figures right down to the very local level and the air raid warden, things like that. So much so that even

the Greenpeace, one of the Greenpeace leaders a few years ago said, if we could only bring on that kind of atmosphere into Britain that they could get so much done, because the people would be so obedient. Well, that's what terrorism does too.

Now, why do normal people go along with things so easily? The reason is because they are normal. They are not leaders. They don't want to be leaders. They have no craving for power. They want to believe in a system, and they are in the system, where responsible people are just like the movies that they keep turning out where it doesn't matter what agency it is, they are so all together concerned about the general citizens that they can't even sleep at night as they're trying get the bad guys and keep the public safe. Things like that, they want to truly believe in the end. It never occurs to them of any deviousness in such a system, or the kinds of characters within agencies that can work their way up towards the higher levels. Because I think personally, by my own observations, it's generally the more psychopathic types who get up in any system, in any particular governmental agency.

They're pretty ruthless. They're very cunning. They can be slick. They can defame others on the way up, and claw their way up to the top quietly, and have other folk removed by spreading rumors about incompetency, this kind of stuff, they do it all the time. And they tend to get up to the top. Even those people who get up there with great names for the various Nobel prizes and so on, you'll find some of them to do with the sciences and simply have data collected from other publishers on papers, scientific papers, and then present it and put it forward as a complete compendium, and they get the award for doing it. But they themselves didn't do any research whatsoever. Everything is a bit of a farce when you lift the cover and have a good look at something.

But the general population have no reason to think about these things or even question them. And it never occurs to them to investigate any... or why the guy got the prize in the first place, or find out about him. The picture presented on the news and the story presented on the news is enough for them to go along with it. And again, why should... If you are naïve and you've been trained to be naïve, and you're pretty normal, then you want to believe it because that is a safe worldview, that you're run with a form of competency and honesty in the world by responsible honest people. That's just the way it really is.

This made me think there, there's an article, that Tony Blair – one of the biggest conmen out there, open con man actually. I knew a guy who saw him when he was running for the Labour Party. Before he went into a meeting when he was with different trade unions there and members of the trade unions, he stopped his car outside the building. This guy I know saw him change into a different color shirt – took his collar and his tie off and the whole thing and his jacket – and rolled up his sleeves and walked in there like a working guy. Everything is appearances, and it comes so naturally to the con man, the psychopathic, that they don't even stop to think about it. It's instinct with them. But Tony Blair, as we know, became the multimillionaire, like many of them do actually, after they have gone in to serve the guys who put them in in the first place. Even with the whole agenda, with wars and so on, I'm sure that was all explained to Tony before he became the one-man band to get Britain into the war across the whole Middle East.

And he has been so well rewarded by J.P. Morgan and others since then, and he's become awfully, awfully wealthy. He just got a prize apparently by some big Association, some men's magazine too, for business, for his honesty and philanthropic gestures. When these guys put money into philanthropy it's for tax reasons, that's what it's done for, folks. One of the reasons why Blair, and they all get rewarded this way, is that they have millions of pounds or dollars to put them in to office to run, and nothing is a free gift from any big corporation. That's why, and it came out in the media too, that long before the Iraq invasion he had a meeting with all the top CEOs for the top oil companies and they divvied up who was going to get what oilfields and so on, to correspond with the US side because they wanted their share too. And that's how it turned out to be, it was all planned in advance. Nothing is really real out there.

But we are trained, you know, especially in the US, I think, in happy endings. Hollywood is awfully good at that since they control the minds of millions of people, and I mean, really control them, until we emulate what they put out there, in real life, the culture, everything. That's the biggest part of the culture industry and for cultural change. And the actors at the top often refer to themselves as 'the culture industry'. They know they are creating the changes in society generation by generation. But you'll find that people want to believe in the movies, especially the older type or the Disney kind where everything has a happy ending. And in an hour and a half from start to finish all the problems have been resolved and there's a happy ending at the end of it and everyone is smiling and happy. We humans want that. That reminds me of an opera. I think it was in the 1800s in Italy. It was a tragedy, a tragic opera, the way it was written, and there were riots in the streets in the city they played it in in Italy at the end, because there was no happy ending, with the heroine and the hero and I think either both of them got killed or one of them did. So because of the rioting and so on they went back to the drawing board and wrote in a happy ending,

to keep them happy. That is just a trait of human nature. We want that perfect happy ending because it makes us feel safe and secure. Because unhappy endings can be too lifelike in a sense, it's very few people that get truly happy endings on anything, there's always compromise or something. And Disneyland of course and Disney World, it's completely different, they give you the fiction and we like the fiction because it gives us a form of security and a feeling of resolution at the end of something.

I've always said too, that when you're truly looking for truth you must be prepared for awfully big disappointments and things that will hurt you too when you see through things, things that you did believe in. Therefore when you seek truth you've got to be honest with yourself. I've likened it many times in the past to jumping out of an airplane without a parachute. You've got to go that extra mile to literally say, I could lose everything on my way down, all your beliefs, everything you held near and dear to you, in order to learn what the truth is. There's no such thing, and most folk take that of the second route, the second route being, I want to know so much of that but nothing else, that will scare me, you see. That's not seeking truth. You can't be selective about truth, it doesn't work that way. Or you are not being truthful with yourself, obviously, if that's the way it is.

And truth doesn't come in a Disneyland package for you like the movies. It comes the way it is. It's raw. It can be cruel. It's just what it is... and you are to accept it for being that. And that goes about humanity too. You've got to understand humanity too, really, are they really much different at the bottom, in many ways, from those at the top? How many folk at the bottom go along with the system that corrupts for personal survivability and self-gain? ...meaning their paycheck? Lots of them do. How many folk will stand up to do the right thing at work, for instance, if they see something wrong going on? But they need the support of others, and the others will agree with them, but when it comes to, will you stand beside me? No they won't. No they won't. And that's how humanity happens to be. And the big boys know that too; they understand us just too well.

So when you go on the journey for looking for truth you do it initially, and it must stay with you too, you do it for yourself. Because the only true freedom in this world is the freedom to have your own thoughts. And sometimes you must keep those thoughts to yourself. Sometimes. Other parts of it you can share with people because they won't retaliate against you. If they do retaliate against you they won't even be happy to agree to disagree, they can be rather vicious. You have to be very cautious about just getting

all the facts and saying, and this is the big disappointment most folk get... I've got all the facts here about things and so on, if I just show it to other people they'll suddenly wake up and be the same as me. No, they won't. That's always the shocker to people, because there's innocent denial. It's a painful thing to show another side of life to people, especially those around you or in family or whatever, and you can learn that lesson awfully dearly as they close you out completely or shun you, or disown you. Many facets to it, because it's human nature. Human nature, folks. So when you're doing a journey, do it for yourself. And when you do it for yourself don't be arrogant about it. Don't be arrogant and get nasty with people. Understand, it's only by a quirk of nature, a fluke, that perhaps you could be the same as them and someone is trying to give you truth and you don't want to hear it either. It's not their fault. The world we live in is very deceptive.

I've been on many shows where I've touched on the big international corporations, the really big successful financial corporations. By financial I mean even the producers too or the ones who own production such as the big car companies, as they cheapen everything that they churn out there. They put so much money into perception management because that's how we are managed, perception management, not reality management but perception management. Where a nice car seems awfully brand-new and shiny but it's a tin can. It looks like what you've been trained to believe a car should look like, for instance, until you use the thing, or you take it apart for repair yourself, and most folk don't, and they never find out, and it's so junkily, cheaply made, and getting cheaper all the time as they churn them out, to maximize their profits, that you have been conned. You've been conned, mightily in fact.

And this is taught in business management today, and economics, as smart management, and smart engineering, where the engineers are told to put not just planned obsolescence into parts, meaning fast wear out, etc., but lots of problems. Because they have done so many studies and surveys into how much money that each car once it is sold will bring in on repairs, and even the specific repairs. They know what every vehicle's going to get over a ten-year period, for instance, its aftermarket sales parts that are built in. The flaws are designed and built into them to, again, bring more money into the dealers and manufacturers. Smart engineering they call it. And again, that double meaning too, when you think smart, oh, it would be better for us. No, it's perfect for the boys who own it all.

Everything is like that today. From the basic hand tools you'll buy, all look nice and chrome at the start until you try to use them. And if you thought it was a reasonable price you'll find out when your knuckles get the skin removed from them when the jaws of those wrenches just slip and so on because the metal is so soft and junky, things like that. To even the supermarket type power tools. Looks like an electric drill. Oh, it's nice shiny plastic, brand-new and all that, etc., and you buy it, because yeah, it's shaped like one, it looks like one. But inside of it, it's meant to bust maybe the first few times you use it. Or the greatest con of all today, is the battery ones from these stores. You find that, yeah, you can charge it two or three times and then you'll be lucky to charge at the fourth or fifth, and the batteries are often more expensive than the actual sale price of the unit that you bought for the whole drill. Con after con after con, smart engineering and smart marketing has overtaken churning out good products, that relied upon their name at one time. That's what Bernays, the so-called father of marketing and advertising said to his trainees. He says, rather than resting on your laurels for making good products, you manufacturers must then train the consumer, train the consumer for your products. Rather than you training yourselves to churn out good products, train the consumer to buy your products. And you do it by deception. That's how you do it.

I had to laugh looking at the flyers that have come through here recently. Because they do it of course to do with the seasons, although it's all one season now it seems, rain and snow. You find that snow blowers, at one time you expected it to work as snow blowers. You know, it looks like a snow blower, there's a big bucket there, there's the auger in the front, etc, and it will blow the snow. And every one I checked out on these flyers, that we are getting for sale, and they are not cheap. Nice shiny new good-looking paint, but very little metal underneath the paint mind you too. But that's all perception, isn't it. But if you look in, and I did phone up a couple to ask them, these things are all for occasional light use only. But they look like heavy-duty suckers, some of them are like 36 inch buckets on them and stuff like that. But occasional light use... This is Canada! This is Canada, folks. But most folk don't know what I've just said, they buy them, they don't know, they have never asked them. They've never phoned up and asked anybody that makes them. So now for a snow blower you've got to buy something called a heavy-duty one, which used to be a normal one because at one time that was a normal snow blower. It's like your organic eggs, at one time they were all... we called them natural eggs. So the natural now is organic. The same as your natural vegetables, is now organic vegetables, like a step higher than they used to be and much more expensive. Everything is perception management and a racket... as you are trained to suit the product, as Bernays said. And most folk adapt into it without ever questioning what all these words are and what they mean and why it is so. Isn't that scary?

And believe you me, as time goes on every year another bunch are born who are trained a bit more into this, to accept it all, than you were. And a lot of folk now are up to the age for drawing into the military who literally have never known a system, that wasn't really martial law and anti-terrorism, they have never known that. They think this is all normal. All they have seen on television and in their movies is stacks and stacks of movies and dramas about anti-terrorism. They think it's normal. So the idea of having a say in a system and having freedoms is really absent from their learning experience. To them it's normal. And that's a sad way to be when that's normalized.

And believe you me, you can normalize anything when so many professional think tanks are dealing with your reality, thousands of them. They have often known that most folk only want the truth that they already believe in and they could be rather nasty if you start to talk, and they will interject, very quickly in fact, rather than simply listen. It's something that the elite, even the old societies like Freemasonry have known for an awful long time. On the coat of arms that you'll see for the ones for the English Lodge, you'll see, it's, silence, watch and listen. That's something that most folk cannot do. You've got to bite your tongue and listen and watch, and you learn something. That's what they always taught in a trade, in fact, that you never argued with the boss, the master, you watched and you listened, and it's as simple as that. And you learned. If you're constantly saying, why don't you do it this way, etc. etc.? No, you're just wasting his time rather than getting the job done, and you have closed your mind from learning by watching and listening.

But most folk truly do want to stick to that which they already want to believe in, regardless of any other evidence that's presented to them, and you'll know it very, very quickly. Again, it's human nature. Human nature. It kind of reminds me of an old joke where a guru in Tibet sat at the bottom of the mountain, and he was well known and respected. At the bottom of the mountain there was a river, just ran around it. One day a young guy from the States came, a young fellow. He says, oh master, master I've heard all about you in the West, yada-ya, and I really want to be the same as you and gain all this wisdom. The old guy says, well, you must go up that mountain there and you must suffer all kinds of deprivation and hardship, and fast continuously, on and off and so on, and eat the wild herbs and grass and so on, and bear the elements. So the young guy says, and master what will the benefit be? He says, the benefit will be that you will learn humility and to always be cordial to your fellow man. The young guy was gung ho and the whole thing, and away up he went and he was there for about five years. After five years he came down from the mountain top, and he was so thin, was like a scarecrow, weather-beaten wearing an old sackcloth and long hair unkempt and so on. But he looked rather peaceable, you see. He said, master, master thank you for your wisdom, I went up that mountain there and I stood the test of time

and deprivation, and was buried under snow and I was soaked with rain and it was freezing and so on, and ate the grass, yada-ya, and I understand it all now, master. And he says, so master what do you say is wisdom? The old guy says, wisdom, my son, is always to be cordial and friendly and agreeable to your fellow man. And the young guy blows up and says, no, it's not. He says, I've been up there for years and I know, there is the answer, and he points to the river, the answer is in the river. And the old guru said, you're right, my son, you're right. And that's how you have to go through life, often, because there's no point in arguing about things to a closed mind, you see. That's the world we live in and that's what the wise man knows.

So freedom is for yourself in the mind. Freedom is for yourself in the mind. You'll find the stories in ancient religions, all similar stories in fact, where great leaders have been stoned and cursed at the end, or crucified, because the followers didn't get out of it what they expected him to do for them. The Christian story, Jesus doesn't, he doesn't kick the Romans out and get a rebellion going, and they wanted that, a lot of them. They loved him when he was giving them the free food and all the miracles and so on. They loved him for that. But once it stopped, that was it, they turned on him. That's the fickleness of human nature, and especially the mob mentality. What's awfully interesting too, and it's always missed even by those in religion, who are heavily into it, is the fact that he kept saying that his kingdom was not of this world... this world. As opposed to modern, certain sects of Christianity, who still expect the utopia on this planet and the earthly kingdom. So it's interesting that there are messages in so many things which are overlooked by so many, because people really want to believe in the physical world, nothing except the physical world, and that somehow it can all be fixed, by a supernatural agent, and understanding, and it doesn't ever work out that way. Because human nature itself has never changed.

So I'm sorry for prattling on about different things tonight but I've had a couple of other crises today as well to contend with. It's continuous here in fact. I learned a long time ago, it always happens again and again to verify that, that's how it is. As I say, from the well, it's just incredible. I put pumps in before and never had problems; this thing has caused so much of a hassle. As I say, then the car went Wednesday, just suddenly no transmission and no drive, no drive at all. Things like that. Then a couple of things I have to deal with today as well. And that's how it really goes. That's real life, it's no Disneyland's ending here and I don't plan on escaping into other fantasy to get away from reality. Reality is what it is. It's what it is. I don't say it's right or wrong, but that's what it is. Understand it, and if you understand it you'll make the biggest leap that you'll ever do in your lifetime. That's how things really are.

So we're in the age of transition, where you've been trained into a new system, in so many ways, most of you have already adapted into it. You accept there's no privacy. You buy all the gadgets and gizmos that even say in all their apps and so on, they are giving you no privacy whatsoever, and you accept that. That's a legality, you accept the change. Because you think you're getting some kind of benefit out of it and you put up with it, therefore you have no privacy, that's your choice. That's your choice. It never occurs to most people as to why agencies and all the rest of them at the top want all your information. As I say, it's been the dream of tyrants down through thousands of years to have constant up-to-date information on every single individual on the planet. And here you are. Here you are, and you've been taught that it's called progress. You accept it. You accept it. There's no clanking of chains around your ankles or anything like that. There's no looking back and there's a bunch of guys with strange long coats and hats following you around all over the place, maybe once in a while but most of the time not. They don't need it anymore because you're doing it all for them, voluntarily, through choice. And it gets worse and worse because they keep telling you they're going even further and further and further, and most of you, unfortunately again, will adapt into that too, because you get so much side benefit from it, and communication, or watching movies or whatever happens to be.

Whenever you watch a movie, analyze it while you're watching it. Don't fall for the story. Don't get wrapped up in identifying with the characters in it because then you've lost the whole point of indoctrination, how it works, and how your views are changed when you adopt the character and you identify with the hero or heroine for whoever it happens to be, and then you have your opinions bent out of shape, on things that perhaps you shouldn't allow to be bent out of shape, by fiction. Emotion has far more impact than reason, far more impact, it's very simplistic to put across and it works incredibly well. So analyze what... After a movie, think back and say, what were they trying to put across to me? Think about it.

Don't get caught up in hype and fear. Be aware of the causes of things. And free your own mind. That's a start. That's a start. And everything starts... As they say, the longest journey starts with the smallest step. And the smallest step can be awfully hard to take if you may have to give up something on the way. And that's a chance that you take.

Most folk want prepackaged answers that you just buy in a big bulk load, you know. Most folk, in fact, today who are into different religions go shopping for religions. It's like a supermarket for belief systems out there, including, the whole UFO-ology, etc. etc. etc. So many different things are prepackaged for you, and they are safe, they are safe for you, you feel safe in them, because it's all done for you. It's like buying a kit, everything is included, that's what you want and if it doesn't fit you you'll try another one. Like the suit doesn't fit, try another one, made-to-measure, made to wear, prepackaged stuff. That's what folk want because folk today have been trained already not to make their own decisions.

I've given that famous statement so many times, that the big boys said it and the Club of Rome said it too, that democracy didn't work and they wouldn't need it anymore, because really they used it in the past as a con always telling you, vote for us and things will get better. Now they don't need it anymore because people, fewer folk vote anyway, they know the scams of the voting system, and they have all of their decisions made for them by the State. The State isn't just one super building somewhere. The State also is a cartel, it has cartels of big international corporations working on you too. And universities and so on. They all work together, folks, that's the complete State, your whole reality, to shape your mind into being the perfect citizen, who is easily managed and will go through life from birth to death without questioning anything at all. And they said at the Club of Rome too, eventually the people won't need to use their reasoning powers and make decisions for themselves because the state will be making all of their decisions for them. A lot of folk have already got there, already, and their apps and all the rest of it and all their gadgets are doing it, making their decisions for them, even how they pass their time all the time, and they accept that too. That's all part of total control.

It sad that it's true and it's very simplistic, really; there's nothing complicated about it. As I say, human nature is understood so perfectly, perfectly well. Your tax money made it so, because that's how they hired and created professional organizations to investigate your psyche, a long time ago and still ongoing, as they keep adding to it and adding to it and adding to it, and doing tests on whole populations and individuals all the time. And they will never stop. But they understand us pretty well, perfectly well. That's the sad truth about life.

Anyway, when I give talks I don't see them as downers, I simply see them as realistic talks. I said a long time ago, I wouldn't be a cheerleader for the general public, because the general public are making the

decisions. Each individual makes their own decisions, they are prompted which ones to take mind you, as Cass Sunstein and others would say, and the behaviorists and neuroscientists. You're prompted all the time what way to go. But they take them, they make these decisions. And you can't be a cheerleader for people who don't want to think for themselves, or truly make decisions on their own by themselves. You can't help folk like that. So don't try to be some kind of Messiah to save the world. You'll be lucky to save yourself, and a few friends. Because even when you think you have reclaimed your mind, there's a war on to try and make you lose it again. That's reality, folks.

Reality is not an easy ride, not for most of us anyway. Not easy at all. And we are filled with all the problems that we have, especially as we go into the age of austerity, paying more money for junk, that we need at the moment, and the junk gets more junkier with every generation of it, and more expensive too at the same time to maximize the profits for the corporations. Because they said, greed is good. Right. That's taught in university, greed is good. You can't change that by yourself by saying, please stop it and be awfully nice to the rest of us. It won't happen, folks. It won't happen.

But you've got to first save your mind. Once you do that other answers can come along. But first you got to save your mind. Reclaim it. Plant the flag for yourself. And start using it. There's always a price to be paid because you will go through sorrow and various other things when you realize so many things that you truly, truly wanted or believed in are fake. That's part of the price. You'll lose friends and so on, that's part of the price. But then, are they really friends? Does everybody want clones like themselves that they call friends? Of course not. If they do, they're not friends at all. If they're truly friends they'll still respect you regardless of what direction you take.

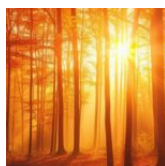
Well that's all for tonight because I've got a stack of things to do and try to get through this incredible week coming up here too, as we're going through snow and rain and snow and rain. Last night it went down to about 10 degrees below freezing on the centigrade and about 20 degrees or so Fahrenheit; that's about two or three nights in a row. So the geo-engineering is having... it's really working, you know, as you can tell, as they bring upon a good part of the country into global cooling. And as they predicted a long time ago, at the geo-engineering conferences they had, if they ever started it you would have nothing but rain all the time and it would turn into snow. Well, this winter is going to be even worse than

last year, and I knew last year was going to be terrible and I said so. It's going to be even worse this year, believe you me.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

October 23, 2025 at 12:09 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1919](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 9, 2014. I hope you're all ready for this incredible winter you're going to have, if you thought last winter was bad enough, in a good part of Canada and the States, and elsewhere for that manner. Because we really are under tremendous weather control basically. It's weather control. Stuff that started off as weather warfare a long, long time ago is now weather control across a good part of the planet. Most folks don't know because they don't look out from their little gadgets they are playing with all the time, and it's so much fun apparently.

But it's just astonishing how rapidly each agenda, which is set out and talked about and published in many, many articles over many, many years, sometimes 100 years, come to fruition and you can see them happening in your lifetime. The things that people are conditioned often to accept are coming along, through their movies and all their eco-movements and all the different things that you hear about all the time, and their brainwashing at school, too, where they really push all the new stuff for that generation that's going to face it all so that they will accept it much more easily, it always comes true. Because you see, and I'll touch on this tonight too, it's Smart cities, things like that. But you're under... Everything is smart now. Smart cars, smart bombs, you name it, everything is smart... except the general population apparently. And they do surveys on the population constantly to see that your IQ is constantly plummeting. So they are on route with their agenda, up-to-date with where they want to be at this particular time, as we all seem to turn into zombies.

It's quite fascinating to me to read some of the big players' own books about it, like Brzezinski and so on, when they go through, say, technotronic technology and warfare used on the general populations by their own governments, which would pacify them or make them angry or depressed or whatever it

happens to be, just by altering the frequencies. Old technology, again, but it's everywhere now with cell towers across the whole planet. So we are under smart... smart management, you see. Everything is smart management. Smart schools, smart management, smart buses to get them to school and back, and smart cars, etc. Which means that what used to be left to you, all the decision-making in the cars and so on, are really up to the guys who put the programs in and are constantly monitoring it.

The other night on a late-night radio show there was a guy who gets phenomenal money for some TV show he has on cars, it's been going on for an awful long time. The same kind of guys that give you the write-ups on automobiles and... It's just like the old gourmet things, guys who were gourmets and would give chefs and restaurants great write-ups, or bad ones, depending on how he felt, or who was paying him to give them a bad one, and also giving him good pay, under the table, to give them a good one. It's the same with cars and everything else too. This guy was, oh, lauding all the wonderful technology of new cars and all the rest of it. It was quite fascinating to listen to his guff. A good term that, a good name, guff, you see; we don't use it enough today. The guff was just flowing out of this guy with all their smart chips and cards and smart everything, and how they can even program your car remotely from all the cell towers and so on, and update the computer in it. Of course you won't know it's being done, or even what they have done to it, never mind hacking the darn thing when you're driving it and maybe giving you a Lady Di maneuver in a tunnel somewhere. But the thing is, this is old technology but they are going full-steam ahead now that the chips are so cheap, getting all made in China you see.

But everything is smart, and it's all to take control away from you in every area of your life. Quite fascinating and quite funny in some ways, because life is rather funny, especially the way we accept everything that comes our way. I've even noticed the people at the gas pumps when they are going in, they don't complain as much as they used to do. You used to hear them bitching all the time with a few cents going up on a liter or a gallon. But now it's just all quiet and they accept things. They've been trained to accept everything. Isn't that amazing, that, eh? But we are constantly being worked on by the smart guys that give you smart everything, and they know, since they are smart, how you should live and work and behave and all the rest of it. Because we're pretty dumb apparently, you see.

It was quite interesting to go into the old histories of the class society, as opposed to the supposedly classless one, which has never existed. But the class society is alive and well. One of the worst classes,

really, is the middle classed ones who work in technology for their masters, the really stinking rich ones, you know, the one percent. And how snobbish they have become with all their organizations, as they flatter each other and pat each other on the back for being so clever in managing the whole herds of people. Of course the more they use terminology like that, and they do use that kind of terminology, the more they despise the herd that they are supposed to be managing. That truly is a human trait, and it will always be with us unfortunately I think. And you can make anybody like that, into a real snob. You can.

I've told this story about the postman in the last place I lived, how they gave him a hat. He never had a hat before that but they give him a hat. And by God this guy turned into a little majordomo and started going around... I saw him measuring the height of the postbox off the ground, place after place, and leaving notes there about fines and fees if you didn't comply. Even though you are on a dirt road and the height kept altering according to the gravel they put on it, it would lower it you see and then it would get worn down and then the post would be higher again. And I had words with this guy a few times. Then they gave him a little sign for his car, postman, and he got even worse. He got even worse. So I said, you'd better give a special postbox here, one we can crank up and down to suit you, you know. Then he started, oh it wasn't far enough from the side of the road, etc. etc. Well, the road itself is widening and narrowing according to all the gravel they put down and it would get flattened down again. But that's how people are.

I know a woman who had cows, milking cows, and she had a lead cow that she put the bell on. For years the rest of them would follow, you see, no problem at all. Eventually she changed the bell and put it on a different one, and this passive cow suddenly became aggressive to the rest of them and rather nasty. These traits seem to be through all the living species. It's just astonishing, isn't it? It really is astonishing.

But yeah, you give, really, nobodies, and there's lots of nobodies today that are made somebodies by the movements that are being designed by the elite to take more control into their own hands and away from all of you, and they use these middlemen to take over and manage us all, you see, in a more smart fashion. This is just absolutely fascinating to see how it all works, and how snobbish they become. It's like the old stories about the employees of the very wealthy houses, the staff, in the 1800s and in the early 1900s, and how the staff themselves would become more snobbish than the folk that they work for. And

that's true, you know, a lot of them did. Because they despise the folk outside, mainly because they were afraid of them. Otherwise, if they weren't working in that big house and cleaning the floors, and taking away the chamber pots, they might be working in some rotten dirty factory somewhere, and they would have to be one of them. Quite amazing, isn't it. Sad thing.

And it's true, you see, humanity really is not logical. There are many traits put onto humanity that others have studied for an awful long time, centuries and centuries and centuries, and that's why Bernays was so successful. Because he came from a long, long lineage of people who studied purchasers, people who bought things, from people like themselves, their ancestors. And they could find all the traits out, and the snobbish traits, and what appeals to snobbery too, to be different. People forget, in fact, that even in the 1800s, even in other countries in earlier periods, certain things could not be worn by the peasantry. When silk came out it was forbidden in England for ordinary folk to wear any kind of silk. It's kind of a joke too because they couldn't afford it. But if they could afford it, it would have been a really big offense to wear it. You would be pretentious, you see. And the elite have to have all that kind of thing. Also when you go into the histories of France, especially, one of the most decadent countries at times in history, where the big ladies in the 1700 and 1800s had huge parties and balls and all that and they would order their finery... their finery that they are dressing in, jewelry and so on getting specially made, just for that one party, and they wouldn't wear it again. Isn't that something? There was one of them that wore a bird cage in her hair; they made them so darned high, it was like three stories high, just to be different than all the rest. Vanity and pomposity. Quite something isn't? Scary, that.

Now, the wise people of course down through the ages studied us, all of us, and they knew how they could manipulate us, because we're not quite logical, you see. This thing called humanity, we are human, human. Human is not a... If you're human you're not a robot, you're not Mr. Spock in Star Trek. You have other things, other drives, all these things working subconsciously, and you have emotions, you have a lot of emotions all working, sometimes against each other at times and you're not quite logical because of it. You have fancies for things, you fancy things now and then, which again, is an emotional thing as opposed to a necessity, something which is necessary. So this has been well studied, how we really, really tick. And that's how we are so well managed too.

Especially today, now that you live in such big, big cities, the super cities. Because Plato talked about it, that really, this new order would come in these cities, the construction of cities, artificial constructions where an artificial society would be set up. Because people inside cities exist to create some other abstract thing called money, as opposed to just growing what you need and eating it and so on or hunting. They use coinage for money, some kind of currency, and everything that you need in the city must be brought in to you in the city. Therefore the cities would be the dynamos in a sense to bring in and dominate the world. And now we have super cities and again, down to Smart Cities. Commerce, commerce, commerce rules, you see.

Once again, in the city, because you are in an artificial construction, you've been brought up with a lot of traits that you don't really actually have, and a lot of little fears you don't know you actually have. Because as you are growing up you will start to realize, before you earn money, that money is a real necessity in the city and that creates a fear if you don't have it. Therefore, you either compensate for it and go through university and go into economics and things like that and make lots of cash or you become a chartered accountant. Because folk who make money make money off of folk making money, as opposed to actually making something useful. That's how the world really is. The cabinetmaker and so on at the bottom, they don't make the cash. It's all the middlemen above them that makes the cash and the guys that live off of them. There's a whole business industry living off of you. And then you add modern government in to it and now you've got a huge monster living off of you, all for good purposes supposedly with all of the different agencies and so on, so we are told, and they live better than you do. And you are at the bottom actually making things that are useful and necessary. You see. It's a fantastic system and very few folks stop to analyze it and think about it.

Because they are, as Plato said, they must have lots of entertainment in the city. They are kept entertained. Since really, you can't just go for a walk in the country, in the city, unless you're way on the outskirts. In some cities it's just all flat or motorways around it so you can't just head off and get lost for the day and come back later on, with a walk that is. And therefore everything must be entertained within the city, artificial entertainment. In the old days folk often entertained themselves, not so long ago by the way. Children did the same thing. They lived in little towns and villages and they'd be off for the whole day somewhere else exploring streams and brooks and climbing trees and all that kind of thing, and they were never bored. Never bored. Plus they were healthy, because they get a lot of exercise. Obesity was unknown.

But today everything is artificial, and the more artificial it becomes the more artificial the people become. Because then they think it's normal to have all these extra gadgets and so on to keep you entertained. And the gadgets themselves aren't just entertaining you, they are conditioning you for the next part of the agenda, for the eco-friendly stuff and all that stuff that all the big corporations are in on, even though the big corporations are the biggest polluters, because it's got nothing to do with reality. It's agenda driven. Everything is agenda driven. Absolutely everything.

You all know of Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century put out by the United Nations, and the Millennium Project, which are different names for the same thing. As soon as the public, and the dissenters as they call folk who are aware of it, you are now a dissenter, you see, because you chat about it, then they change the names all the time. They even had that on their website too, from the United Nations, to use this or that one, or one of the half dozen terms that they are using for it. Sustainability is another term for the same thing. Smart growth is another term. Things like that. The whole idea is to get you living into communes, communitarian areas, you see, where you can get managed. Because you're not going to be driving in about, oh, maybe even in 20 years' time, maybe less than 20 years in fact, it will have been drastically reduced by 2021. So you will be stuck in your little communitarian area and you will be living in austerity, which means basic essentials. But they will still make sure you get lots of apps and cheap gadgets and things to keep you entertained, and get your direct orders from the agencies that are all running you. It's all planned and it's getting implemented in different countries in the world right now in fact. They've tested it out on islands across the world, different parts of it, as well, to iron out the flaws so it will work seamlessly when they put it in.

So we are constantly being managed because we are in the age of... This is the century of change, the 21st century, according to academia, and all the old ideas that all the control freaks have drooled over have to come to fruition in this century. Vast population reduction for a post-consumerist and post-productive society. And also into austerity and the greening thing which means that you'll be living, eating vegetables, like the old days, the old feudal system. Meat will be a very rare thing for you, while the elite themselves will still be having their 20 course big dinner parties and so on and eating the best steaks and so on, etc. etc. But not for you. Not for you, you see, your genes don't warrant it, apparently, because you are not successful. Even though you may think you're successful and getting along, and you might think you're actually middle-class...

Middle-class is quite something else, you know. A lot of folk in the US surprisingly think they are middle class. Whereas in the UK they wouldn't be considered middle-class in the UK system. The middle class in the UK used to mean, literally, you always wear a suit and tie, always, and you own your own property, completely, things like that. You see. So even what's given to the general population to be in the middle class is not really true. And the upper middle class in Britain were called 'somebodies'. It's a term used at Royal parties when people would come to the door and get announced and the King or the Queen, right into the 20th century, would ask, who's that? Oh that's Mr. and Mrs. So-and-so. And the king would say, is he a somebody? Because you had to be a somebody to be accepted into the lower strata of that particular class, the lower strata. And nothing really has changed.

Today you have to be ruthless, psychopathic and awfully successful as a psychopath to get up there, awfully successful. When you look at who rules the world and does the work, because those at the top don't believe in work. They really don't believe in work. Anyone who works is not part of themselves. The top, say, 1%, for instance, have managers, managers to manage the wealthy people's finances and investments for them. They are more powerful, technically, than many of the more naïve groups that get up into that category and actually own the money. They are more powerful because they have their organizations and they can meet together and design systems of investment, for all these different rich, rich people, and put them into their green investments, of controlling communitarian aspects of society that's coming in. That's how it's done. The CEOs that manage all the big, big groups of insurance, for pensions and so on, investments and things like that, they are more powerful because they, again, have their groups and their circles and their clubs and organizations. And now they have a massive amount of money, although technically it belongs to other people, and they decide where it's all going to go, and how it's going to go, and what conditions are put on it when it goes to do something. That's how the world is really run.

So it makes a mockery of this farce, that's always pushed in your face, called democracy. But democracy was always a farce. The idea is utopian but the reality is always a farce, you see, because you can't get a utopia with human nature being human nature, which isn't always logical. There's more to us than pure logic. There is emotion, lots of emotions. Lots and lots of emotions. And your emotions will often change according to your age group and the milestones that you go through traveling through life and the wisdom acquired and so on. Your opinions too will on different things. Even the things you condemned, often when you are young, and your parents, you'll end up doing the same thing yourself, and you will understand why it happened to your parents, things like that. Whereas before you would be fighting and fighting them, because you are different, you see, you're special, you're different, and you

belong to a new generation, as your teachers keep telling you. Then you are getting used again for other agendas and you don't even know it. You don't know it.

A good documentary to watch, by the way, is that One Percent. The One Percent it's called. I think it was made by the son of the Johnson & Johnson family, and he interviews his parents too and you'll see what I'm talking about. Where really, their parents really don't know so much, those particular groups, they don't know so much, of even how the money is run. But the big managers that belong to other big groups, and other big families for investment, they know where it's going and why it's going, and they'll belong to organizations that they won't tell you on the documentary. They are more powerful in a sense.

I was thinking of Bernays. Bernays said that, and in the early days of marketing and mass advertising and so on he said, rather than just publish and publish and publish lots and lots of leaflets for advertising and so on. He says, send agents out, send them out into communities, but before you go do your homework, look at the phone books, see what churches are there, as an example, what organizations exist, all kinds of organizations, find out who is the head guy of every organization and go and see them, get them on board – and by the way, that also means paying them under the table if need be to get them on board – and the followers that that pastor, or whoever he happens to be, or community organizer, whoever he has following him will be the unwitting dupes and tools to be used to push your agenda. That's what he said. This is a guy who advised presidents galore and created the consumer society, technically he was one of them. It was a huge massive organization behind him, he was one of the front men.

But, it was also to start shaping cultures, whole cultures of nations, not just the US. And also, how to get them into wars and use them for wars, whole nations to be used for wars, for private business. And he actually did it in the US. He used the US to invade a place in South America, because one of his biggest clients was the United Fruit Company. And the country had elected its own leader in a democratic election, the people demanded wages and so on, better wages rather than slave wages they were getting, for this private corporation that previously ran the whole country, by a US corporation. So Bernays created a whole movie, like the Pathe News, for cinemas and just bombarded them with this, communist now in government, communism and, oh, it's on your borders of the US. And the US eventually sent troops down there, got the guy out – Nixon was there too apparently. They even planted

communist books on the president's tables, etc., to say, see, he was a communist. No, he wasn't. And things went back to normal at the United Fruit Company, the biggest client that Bernays had, they ran it as they always had done afterwards. But they used the US taxpayer to do it all, for private business. That has never stopped by the way. Never stopped.

Now, from that era of Bernays when he first started off, he was involved in everything including the setting up of the League of Nations for President Wilson. Of course the group behind Bernays himself had bigger plans for the world and we are living through it today. But Bernays, as I say, really paved the way, openly, more openly as to how it's done, and whole instruction courses into universities and so on were based on his marketing ideas, not just marketing but how to manipulate whole populations of people to buy your particular rotten product. In other words, it's perception management. That's the key to everything.

Whereas before it used to be people had to come out, and people who make small engines, say, like generators and things like that, things that were useful, they had to live on their reputation. They had to create something that actually worked, it was pretty good and lasted a long time, little maintenance or easy maintenance and things like that. Where Bernays' idea was to cheapen the product and just tell people it's better.... Oh, thousands say... Thousands say it's great. Little statements like that will actually work. Isn't that amazing? Whereas the old ads were very staid, you can depend on us, then they would tell you the details of why you should buy this small engine, buy this lawnmower, whatever it happened to be. They would tell you how it was built, how it was sturdy, the gauge of steel that was on it, it wouldn't just rust out in a few years, the kind of engine that was in it, things like that.

But then he did away with all that until you are sold the dream... Here's your car on the road, a road that's the virtual road today and you are the only car on it, with all of these mountains and lakes to pass and all that, and there's no cops behind you to watch the speed limit... And by God, it's all yours, with this fancy looking piece of tin with wonderful paint on it. Everything's got a great paint job to make you buy it. It looks like a car but it's not really, anymore, it's junk, with built-in obsolescence, and built-in... Every part will just deteriorate so fast. They know exactly even how many ups and downs that front shock absorber's going to take before it packs in. They knew that back in the 60s for goodness sake. That's how everything is designed.

But now that they're using the Bernays techniques, they've trained the public that junk is normal, because it looks new. And they have trained them just to throw out the old and buy a new, even though the new one will only last about two or three months and it's bust and you buy a new one again, if it's a vacuum or whatever it happens to be. It looks like a vacuum... it's nice and shiny plastic... brand-new. Things like that. How easy it is to con the people. Now, when they can con you so easily, and they have you trained now into this format, they can con you with everything, and they do.

The news, it's got worse since Bernays pulled that United Fruit Corporation stunt, created his own news industry, just to blacken a country, using propaganda and lies, and get the country invaded by the US military, for his private company. It's so far ahead now that everything is propaganda today. There is not a... I don't think there's an article out there that has any actual or any real factual basis. Most of the articles today are to program you into accepting something. Most of the articles just fly out, you'll find that it's giving false paradigms, they call it, and false choices, where in reality you don't have to take any choice, they're giving you this or that. They are both false but both lead you up the garden path in the same direction. That's how perfectly understood we are and how perfectly manipulated we truly are. They set the choices, not you. And the opting out choice is never really there. So we are in the age of perfect management pretty well. And if you think it's perfect now wait until 10 years' time, if we are around by that time, and you'll see how perfectly well it's all managed.

Now, they brought in the carbon taxes in California, and pollution taxes, things like that. Other states are following suit, some in the US have already followed it. Canada is very quiet about it but they will simply do it in a very clever little way, not to cause any ripples, and the public will eventually catch on through word-of-mouth as they get hit at the gas pumps or wherever it happens to be, whatever way they're going to pay it, and you'll find out that way. Because Canada's more of a colony, it still has that colony mentality where they don't have to tell the public very much at all. It's rather strange, that. Australia is kind of much the same in a sense, although Australians in the last 10 years or so are far more observant of what their governments are up to. That's the kind of perfect management. That's the key to everything.

It's amazing to me with all that goes on, the important things that matter to you, personally, are completely brushed aside and forgotten, with the deluge of stories, real, half true and fake. Because you're constantly bombarded on a daily basis with...with... with... junk... called news. What is news? You can make up any story and call it news. It's new, that's where news comes from. It's new. It's a new story. And that's what they do. That's what they do. Quite amazing. Even a US Supreme Court judge a few years ago on a case involving Monsanto said that, the news doesn't have to tell the truth, there's nothing written anywhere, there's no agreement made anywhere that news must be true. And now that you're fed propaganda, with the bills in the States especially that they put through, the old techniques of using the Voice of America techniques on countries outside the US for propaganda purposes can now be used on all the American citizens too. They don't have to do that in Canada or Britain because they've been doing that forever. They don't have these different rules. They can do what they want in a sense. And they do. They do. Especially when you have big companies, television companies and radio companies, which are owned technically by the government, and everybody on board is sworn to secrecy, at times, as to how they operate, and they are an arm of government. Very, very effective for propaganda purposes. Quite something else.

This is the age of maximizing greed, another term for profit, today. It's taught in universities that greed is good, Milton Friedman, you see, and there's no conscience whatsoever. The whole idea in commerce is to sell things. It doesn't matter what you're selling or how well or poorly it's made, just get it sold and use perception management to sell it all. Con the public, get the money and it's buyer beware time, it's their own fault if the schmucks bought it. That's how it is figured. That's normal, normal tuition today in these different fields. I mean, with cars today that are so chintzely put together, and forget the nice shiny paint and nice contours, etc. in the lovely ads you've seen. They are put together with junk. Thin steel, nice thick shiny paint though. It looks rather solid, it's all mainly paintwork, and the rest of it is plastic. And you can go around the new car and see everything that's going to fall apart in no time at all. And you're going to pay something like it's a mortgage to buy that car these days. How they've altered the perceptions of the general population so fast, and their logic and their critical evaluation of things, so easily done, in such a short span of time, really. And if something is going to start falling apart after three or five years, and you're still paying it off, as I say it's about a mortgage today, why don't you just say, this is junk, you know, is there anything out there that's not junk? And I tell you, it's a hard thing to find things that aren't. Unless you're really into big, big money, and even then the bodies are going to rust apart and so on.

However, this guy I mentioned earlier who had this TV show on autos and so on, apparently is completely enthused by all the eco-stuff that's coming through for the cars. Absolutely enthused. And actually isn't

enthused, he's paid for being enthused by the big manufacturers themselves. And he says, oh yeah, we're on the road to smaller engines, you see, to be eco-friendly, smaller engines but they will still be in rather midsize or even large-size vehicles because they're going to turbocharge them. You know, it will blow more air into the intakes and that will give the impression that it's zippy and all the rest of it. But let me tell you something, you see, I was brought up in Britain and Britain was always making small cars for the people. And these small cars, generally little four-cylinder jobs, the engines would burn out at about 70,000 miles, sometimes before it. Because it's high rpm, everything is moving much faster to go at the same speed. The laws of physics can go through them all and it simply wears them out much, much faster. Very simple, folks. You can soup-up a Honda 50cc to do 100 miles an hour, it's been done in the past, something the size of a mop head, but it will burn it out in no time at all. You just can't get past that. You either have the capacity or you don't.

The other thing that this guy was enthused about was, they're going to bring in aluminum bodies. Oh, aluminum... aluminum bodies. It will be slightly hardened aluminum, which will crack right along its length if it gets a little knock. Never mind trying to paint aluminum, you have to get special acid primers and things to get anything to stick to it. But salt, salt will destroy aluminum in no time at all. The winter roads will destroy it completely. And you're going to get all the different electrical things happening with it, with the dissimilar metals, as you bolt this to any kind of steel whatsoever, it will just burn holes around the bolts. But this is an improvement. Meaning, and the countries are all on board for the car manufacturers, because the car manufacturers, never mind the cheap bauxite where they make aluminum from across Africa and naturally dirt cheap for them, their prices won't go down though even though their profits will go way up, making it a lot cheaper again. But the thing is, that your car will fall apart faster, if you buy another one, you see, so it's good business for them.

Everything under eco is a racket, a complete racket. It really is. A complete racket. It used to astonish me when I first saw American cars, the old boat type cars, the big long things with wonderful suspensions on them. These things could run along the road too, never feel a bump, generally. Not like today. Of course gas at that time was cheap in the US for sure. But those things were really transcontinental cars, they could literally go coast-to-coast across thousands and thousands of miles. Because they were designed for that, big engines, the V8s, things like that, so they would last longer that way. You can do the same thing with a small car, sure you can do it if you put enough cash into it, and the manufacturers can churn out something that will go coast-to-coast, by the time it gets from coast-to-coast it's going to be burned-out in the engine department and other things as well. You can't get away from the higher revolutions per minute, you can't do it with a small engine to get the same speed and so on.

But these are the cons that are pulled on society all along. That's why the big corporations are on board with this eco-stuff because it means more money for them, bigger profits and selling you even worse junk that will have to be replaced even faster than the present junk they sell you. I can remember a guy in Britain a long time ago who was on television, who was so fed up with the nonsense problems with vehicles, especially rust, because in Britain the Ford company especially was notorious for it, and they have been charged many times for even... They showed you hidden cameras, or cameras that guys that could put over the walls in the plants and the yards in plants, and you could see them being brought out, where the bodies had been welded together, and they would leave them outside in the rain, no primer, nothing on them, to get rust started in the vehicles. That was the normal procedure. And then another time they did it in the same plant, you saw one of the foremen and he had a chisel, and he was scraping it just below the windshield wiper blades on the metal there, and everybody had noticed that's where this particular model always started rusting, things like that.

But what do you see in the ads? Oh, a car you can trust... All that kind of stuff. This is, again, getting back to what I said before about human nature. This is human nature. Because we're not just logical. And believe you me, the whole legal system, which is also a big con as well, run often by criminals themselves and monopolies. But the thing is, the traits are all throughout humanity, how to keep your job by showing initiative... [Alan chuckles.] ...like scraping brand-new chassis to make sure they start rusting. That's a guaranteed way to get a promotion in some of these companies. But human nature too, is cunning. It's very cunning and very deceptive, very often. And as the culture goes down this hole into complete greed factor, and it has been for a long time, the worse it becomes, these traits come to the fore. That's why big bank managers are given sometimes quite a few million dollars bonus at Christmas and things like that, where really, they are supposed to be a business that takes care of other folk's money. That money at one time used to go back to the people who deposited their cash. Not anymore, as you well know. Because you live in the age of greed is good. Greed is good...

So now you got plastic cars with aluminum chassis and frames, and good luck, folks, good luck. You'd better get... You'd better look for something that's made of steel right now, it's not in bad shape, because probably by the year 2021 you'll be lucky to get a car at all that can actually drive and last for more than two or three years. That's how things really are. But we're living in a planned system. Every area of your life has been planned. As I say, communitarianism must get pushed through rapidly, and it is being pushed through by the way, with all their smart cities run by smart people who are all part of this smart

education in their own smart categories at smart universities, all to manage you. Because you are the human herd, as they say. That's what they call us, the herd, managing the herd.

Now, Singapore is a test site for many things that are put across the world, eventually, because it is a small well-managed little society. This article is from CNET and it says...

Singapore plans to be world's first 'Smart Nation'

cnet.com / Aloysius Low / June 17, 2014

The city-state unveils plans for sensors that can help manage traffic congestion, detect air pollutants, and even remind you to take your trash out.

SINGAPORE — A new plan that aims to turn Singapore into the world's first "Smart Nation" was unveiled by the island state's Infocomm Development Authority (IDA) (Alan: It's called IDA, isn't that sweet.) at the opening of the CommunicAsia trade show here today.

Trials will begin soon in the Jurong Lake District, a new urban hub about 40 minutes from the city center. Above-ground boxes connected to fiber-optic lines will be deployed across the country at street lights or bus stops.

These new boxes can be hooked up to sensors that can detect air pollutants, heavy rainfall or traffic jams. One particularly Singaporean idea is for sensors that can report how full rubbish bins are, paired

with cameras that can detect litter — and remind litterbugs to pick up their trash. (A: I knew folk years ago that went there for a visit and literally, if a bit of paper falls out of your pocket when you're pulling your wallet out or something, not that you need your wallet anymore, most of them... I think it's the first cashless nation, then it's like you just committed a murder or something. It's a huge crime there. It's like a police state. And you needed your ID card, long before 9/11 happened across the world, you needed your ID card there to get on buses and trains and everything else. It's all cashless, you see.)

Given's the country's tiny land mass — not much bigger than the city of San Francisco — it sounds more like a smart city. But while the scenario sounds tailor-made for a happy civic society, privacy remains a concern, as does funding.

Well the thing is, you see, all the cell phone stuff, all the data is being funneled through into all the agencies there, and security agencies and so on, as they bring everything together with their fiber, Internet access systems and cell phone systems. They've even made it cheaper there to get very high-speed Internet. They've got, I think it's one gigabits per second service, similar to the offer by Google fiber, and you can get it for 50 bucks a month, yeah, it's about 50 bucks US. So that's how they do things. That's how they get folks to go into... The same... We all know this too, they make it a bit cheaper to start with and you'll say, God that's really cheap. When they give it to you free, beware. But watch, watch, anything that's free is a big con to get info from you. They call them mouse traps, they bait it saying it's free and everybody rushes in like crazy, or they give you it cheap. And you are paying so that government agencies can monitor you. Quite amazing isn't it?

But that's the Singapore one. Then this article too, it says...

Smart city sensors ready for roll out, Casey tells Web Summit

irishtimes.com / Nov 6, 2014 / Liam Casey

We have put sensors on 40 bikes in Dublin (A: Ireland.) and right now they are feeding back to us data about pollution, traffic congestion, you name it, says PCH boss

Liam Casey, founder of \$1 billion turnover PCH, has predicted that a smart city sensor project demonstrated at the Dublin Web Summit could be rolled out in cities around the world.

Mr Casey said PCH has invested in the project along with the Tyndall National Institute, TSSG Waterford, the National College of Art and Design and Vodafone Ireland.

"It is a phenomenal project," Mr Casey said. "We have put sensors on 40 bikes in Dublin and right now they are feeding back to us data about pollution, traffic congestion, you name it."

"This has so many applications and it's coming from Ireland. I can see it being big in Chinese cities but why stop there? Every city needs this," he added. (A: You think it's all so as they can see how much pollution is around? Do you really think that? Do you really believe that rubbish? Hmm?)

Dr Kieran Drain (A: What a strange name, that, Kieran Drain... Drain... eh, as though... the brain drain...), chief executive of Tyndall, said: "This is the smart city. The sensors we are trialling in Dublin today are small, but we'll get them even smaller and lighter. Knowing about air quality and traffic all over the city can help cities plan better." (A: Really? For what?)

He also said the trials called the CitySense Project had lots of implications for individuals. "If you have bad asthma it can tell you whether you should go out. (A: How many folk have asthma? Hmm?) If you want to go to work quickly it can tell you what the traffic is like in real time," Dr Drain added.

Mr Casey said he had visited the Tyndall National Institute many times and wanted to introduce its research to start-ups going through PCH's accelerator in San Francisco called Highway1. "Tyndall has so many idea we can help be commercialised," he said. "We want our entrepreneurs to tap into the phenomenal things they are doing." (A: Do you think it's all about pollution? Do you really believe that? Nonsense. Nonsense. Nonsense. It's all part of the totalitarian system of complete observation in the totalitarian information system we are living under today, to get better and better for those very purposes. Quite something.)

And also, everybody forgets this because we are bombarded with news. Most of it is hyped to terrify you, and that's what takes the biscuit because folk, human people will always go to things that terrify you before you will look at any other story, because you're scared stiff, you see, you might save yourself, that's what you think, naturally, if you read or listen to the terrifying stuff first. But when you're doing all that you're missing all the other things that are really going to hit you because this terrifying stuff generally doesn't materialize. Everything is done incrementally as you are trained and trained and you adapt and adapt. But this says...

Red Zone activated for Brisbane G20 summit with 70 items banned

couriermail.com.au / Neil Doorley / November 08, 2014

TENS of thousands of inner-city Brisbane residents have woken this morning to the stark reality of life inside the G20 Red Zone – where flying kites and carrying eggs could attract increased scrutiny from thousands of extra police.

The declared zone – stretching from South Bank to Kelvin Grove, Bowen Hills, Fortitude Valley and Woolloongabba – has been established in a bid to stop the violence that crippled other G20 host cities, like Toronto in 2010, where police were overwhelmed by the “mass disorder” which included rioters torching cars, trashing businesses and attacking officers.

As residents digested this news, fences and barricades began going up around South Brisbane, as streets became no-go zones.

The 6000-strong police force (A: ...that they are putting up for this...) will be armed with additional powers from today as 1500 interstate and international recruits (A: Interesting, international recruits for the cops...) are briefed and formally sworn in as part of a special G20 police force. (A: So now you've got a G20 police force, folks, international. Isn't that something, eh.)

People face fines up to \$5500 for possessing any of the 70 prohibited items inside the red zone which include weapons, handcuffs, explosives and some placards. (A: Well, with weapons and handcuffs and explosives they would have to put all the cops out because they can't get in, they will be the only ones with them.)

The list also includes less obvious “threats” such as reptiles and surfboards, as well as household items including eggs, cans and glass jars.

Those trying to get to work inside the heavily guarded restricted zone at South Bank and around major hotels will face military-style checkpoints.

...there's democracy for you. In the one that they mentioned there in Toronto in 2010, I remember, and it was on the web of course because people were lucky enough and can photograph a lot of stuff today. But you actually hear the cops saying that, their rights inside the area were completely suspended and that this was not part of Canada. During this whole meeting the area around there was not a part of Canada so you didn't have rights if you went into it. Democracy... People still vote, you know, they still vote. And isn't it astonishing? Really. So it's called the red zone. It's all about really what they can't bring in and so on. That's really what it's about. Crowd management, public order, motorcades, etc. etc. And they have the big meals, you know, the 20 course meals because they generally have that, at least, 20 courses as they start talking about how to implement austerity amongst, you know, the general masses. Normal stuff, you see.

And also, what's really interesting that's getting missed by most folk are the big tests, they call them stress tests that the big banks were told to put on them by the Bank for International Settlements and the IMF, to test them, supposedly. It's so they won't have another immediate crash. We know they're going to have another crash, of course, and the stress tests are all part of it to see if it's ready to crash. Because you see, the bail-ins go into law, they are activated on January 1st of next year, in just a couple of months' time. It's going to be in vogue. They'll start grabbing all your cash out of the bank, for their investors, but they will take all of the depositors' money. It's normally called theft, but not when you make it legal so it's not called theft anymore. Anything that is illegal hasn't been passed as okay. It's quite amazing to run the legal system, isn't it? Just by changing words, something that is forbidden and illegal becomes legal. It depends who you are, though, of course, and who is doing something. But it says...

ECB publishes secret Irish bailout letters

bbc.com / 6 November 2014 / Andrew Walker

The European Central Bank has published previously secret correspondence in which it pressed the Irish government to seek a financial bailout.

The Bank's former President Jean-Claude Trichet wrote to the Irish Finance Minister in November 2010.

He threatened to cut off emergency funding to the country's banks. (A: There's choices for you. You know.)

Mr Trichet said the support could only continue if the Irish government made a written commitment that it would seek financial support. (A: So you have to put out a commitment that you would SEEK financial support.)

The letter to the Finance Minister Brian Lenihan, who has since died, said there should be a commitment to "fiscal consolidation" which means austerity, or cuts in public spending and tax increases to reduce the government's borrowing needs. (A: This European Union has been wonderful, isn't it, with its European Central Bank and all that, dictating to all the other countries. We've had such bliss since then. This utopia is here, folk just don't notice it, they're too busy worrying and going into austerity.)

Ireland applied for financial help two days later and has received loans from the European Union, the International Monetary Fund and some individual countries, including Britain. The total foreign assistance agreed was €67.5bn (£52.8bn), though in the event it was not all paid out.

So, blackmail is blackmail. What kind of choice is that? You know. What kind of choice is that? And who encouraged them, all the big, big banks in Ireland to give out all these loans in the first place? The same group that's now, you know, demanding that they sign these agreements. It's quite amazing, isn't it? But they don't make these things illegal, all this blackmailing stuff and so on.

The World's Oldest Bank Is The Biggest Loser In The ECB Stress Test – businessinsider.com / 10.26.14

And then...

South Africa suffers another credit rating downgrade

bbc.com / 7 November 2014

(A: ...as well. Which is nothing new. Because they want... You understand, this article actually says...)

The ratings agency Moody's has downgraded South Africa's sovereign debt rating.

(A: That Moody's and a few other ones, Standards and Poor and so on, all have other big clients. They don't work for free, if that's what you think, and give out all the stats about things. They have their clients, and the big clients are often the big, big banks that lend out, you see. So if they can get Moody's to downgrade a country, then that country's government when it borrows money must pay a higher interest rate when it has been downgraded. This is great for the big banks, the international moneylenders. Everything is such a racket! It really is such a racket. Quite something, isn't it? Quite something. Ah, what can you do? And meanwhile too they're saying... They're blaming the South African miners, the guys that are down in the mines there and getting all the diamonds out for the rich corporations and things, and they get paid pennies but they are demanding more money. So what do they do? This is, again, blackmail again... Oh, the country is going under if you don't get back to work. And

political payoffs, that's how it will all work out, you'll find. That's how things always work out, in democracies, you know. Quite something.)

And also this little article here too. This is from a site called Alice Through the Looking Glass and it says...

alicemooreuk.blogspot.co.uk / 8 November 2014

ChildrenCount Survey in a world that counts

"Concerns have been raised by a local councillor about a controversial children's survey for 9-16 year olds, which he feels are inappropriate and intrusive. Councillor Tom Marshall has questioned why the survey includes questions about drug-taking, (A: This is for nine-year-olds.) relationships with parents, thieving, knives, and drugs." (A: Also by the way, it has things in there about anal sex, asking the children if they have had it yet. I guess they'll put them into rehab if they haven't because apparently it's the in-thing.)

"Speaking to the 'News', Cllr Marshall said:

These surveys are akin to unsolicited phone calls that are received and are an unsolicited intrusion into family circumstances. (A: It's all data collection as they get into what's going on in the families, you see.) , The language is inappropriate for a number of children. Questions regarding thieving and drugs are being presented almost as if these activities are normalised. Many parents would be most unhappy that there is any suggestion that their children are in the minority for not even contemplating these things. (A: And that's true. Especially if it's the politically correct things that they are pushing to do with sex and things like that, all kinds of sex and stuff. You see, if you're not doing it there's something wrong with them, apparently. Amazing how normal is always changed 180 degrees, like fads, you see. Isn't it? At one time they burnt witches, now they got their organizations everywhere. Yep. And they are all New Agey and trendy. Hmm.) Questions on relationships with parents/guardians are clearly inappropriate and could be used to instigate the named person with interventions at some point in the future.

They've got GIRFEC [Getting It Right For Every Child] there too and I've read the articles many times in the past. Go into the archive section at CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com and you can read these particular articles. Because Scotland is definitely a test bed for intrusion into, again, smart management of families, you see. Meaning, your betters have... will basically... the state, in other words, will literally rear you from birth to death. Now you are appointed counselors that go in there for every child born there. Smart isn't it, very smart. And the parents will be sitting back, like the peasantry, as these people strut in the door, right to the child and off to do whatever they do with them, which probably isn't very pleasant at all, knowing them, because there are an awful lot of pervs out there these days, especially in those kind of fields.

But that's the life we live in, folks, and you're looking for sanity in it? Are you looking for sanity? When 9/11 happened that night on the radio I said, the hardest thing from now on... Because I knew the whole agenda was going to get rammed through. The hardest thing from now on, under the guise of terrorism of course, the hardest thing from now on will be to hold onto your sanity as we go through all of this. It is going to be for the rest of your lives, as you are updated and reprogrammed to adapt into the next step and the next step and the next step in so many different areas of your life. You see. And it's all done by smart people, working for smart organizations, in your smart little community. And you're giving all your data on your smart phone, etc. etc.

Smart... smart has got a double meaning too. It means, if someone strikes you it can smart, it can hurt. Think about it, folks, all these folk that are hurting you, and you don't even know it. Think about it.

Well, I hope you're all surviving out there as we're plunging into the winter with our new terminology they keep coming out with, the solar vortexes, and northern polar vortexes, and oh my goodness... It sounds all sci-fi, doesn't it, as the North wind comes down from the North Pole and blasts us all with cold air. Because apparently the North Pole is melting. You know, I would've thought it would've gotten warmer if that was the case. But no, oh no, it's getting colder, you see. It's like O'Brien in Orwell's 1984 as he says to Winston, when Winston is really out of it, he's been tortured and drugged and never knows. O'Brien the torturer says, if I tell you, Winston, I can fly, then I can fly, and you will believe it. You see. That's where we are today.

Don't use logic, whatever you do, because it doesn't come into the picture. In fact, logic was trained out of you at Junior school. The teacher doesn't want your logic on things, they have agendas to put forth, it's called the curriculum. And you've got to get the proper brainwashing to be approved and get that quality approval stamp as they pass you on a little certificate. That means you are fit enough and dumb enough to work in their system. You see.

So life is a bit of a joke, as I say. Definitely a bit of a joke if you stand back and just sort of look at it. And it's getting crazier all the time. As O'Brien teaches you, he can fly if he wants to and, you know, you can't because you are just little old you. And East Asia is our ally today and it will be our enemy tomorrow. And if you parrot him on that you will say, oh no, East Asia has always been our ally. You can't win, you see, by using the facts that they hand to you to debate using your logic. You cannot win. It's not meant that you win. You are meant to be trained to doubt your own logic, that's the whole point of it all. Perception management, not what is, but how you're going to perceive it. You see.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

{♪ – No Lizards, No Aliens, No Nonsense. This is Reality Bytes in association with Sovereign Independent UK and One World Chronicle. – ♪}

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 13th of November, 2014, with our monthly visit by Alan Watt of cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Are you there Alan?

Alan: Yes I am.

Neil: As I have explained to you before I moved over to the States and my partner here, girlfriend, has a severely autistic child. And I've never really experienced autism very much but over the past couple of months it certainly kind of hit home as to how kind of life changing it is to the people around the person with autism and how much effort has to go into kind of not just trying to understand them but consoling them to some extent. And my girlfriend doesn't use any of the pharma drugs; she just stays away from them completely which means that you get to see the real deal as it were. And this happened straight after the MMR vaccine. I don't want to go into too much detail but the vaccine was given against her will and well the consequences are there for everybody to see. And in terms of autism I mean we know, well in terms of autism when did this first start coming to your attention?

Alan: Well back in, they knew this back in the 1970's at least because they taught in medical school various adverse reactions against the increasing amount of vaccines they were giving very young children. And in fact there was lots of controversy at that time because, and nothing has changed as far as the theories all go that young children under a year or two years really, their immune system hasn't developed so the whole idea of a vaccination made no sense at all. In other words the vaccine is supposed to put something into your system which is weakened, a virus or whatever, and generally a virus and it gives your natural immune system a chance to find ways to beat that and when the real thing comes along, the full strength thing, it can destroy them. Well if your immune system isn't working yet it made no sense to inject lethal stuff into babies basically because they couldn't fight this new thing and they couldn't produce the antibodies supposedly that would make it effective when the real thing came along. But it made no difference at all, the same mandate has gone ahead because big pharmacology and the big lobby groups in pharma, and you know governments run on lobby groups now and politicians are elected basically by the money that backs them, and the money that backs them has all got strings attached to it. So it's a catch-22 where big business runs the medical system and they won't turn around and look at all the data that's come in since this new kind of autism came out.

The old kind of autism really you could tell from birth, and it was very rare, that there was something wrong. The normal milestones even within the first year in autistic children didn't develop. They didn't get to the stage of dada, mama, and so on. Whereas the new type come after generally the inoculations, the MMR especially, and all the other hosts that are given to them before they are a year old now and suddenly they start to regress. They are already saying mama, dada, and then they go backwards again and then they stay that way pretty well. That's the new kind of autism. It's well accepted, as I say, in medical universities and so on and their tuition but it's not known to the public and the big battle has been since then as how to suppress the information because the medical systems again are run by pharmacology, more and more so in fact. In fact the big, big pharma starting with the Rockefeller brothers long, long, long ago took over. They created the American Medical Association for instance that became the world leader for a long time and they set up the whole indoctrination educational system for training doctors. And so they've become the pushers of drugs mainly. And along with that comes a religion, a belief system that you'd better go along with it. And along with it also comes this belief system that it's for the greater good, and for the greater good you will always get so much of a fallout and adverse reactions.

That's accepted all through our system of money and profit and so on, from putting a nuclear reactor in your area, they even work out how many will come down with cancers in that area, and it's an acceptable loss versus the economic benefits and that's how they work it out.

It's the same thing with all these vaccines. So the belief system, the religion that goes along with it is that yes you will have, because of different genes and so on, and varied types, because they are all different you know but there is always a certain category of, you might go through life perfectly fit and well and healthy but if you get that vaccine and your genes reacted in a different fashion then, say, the majority, then you will come down with a severe handicap for the rest of your life.

Neil: Yeah I was going to ask you about that because I was wondering, I mean is this some form of experiment to try and find out, how can I put it, well what I was thinking was that possibly how do you see if you are genetically prone to have this effect to whether it's the mercury or some other ingredient in the vaccine? And obviously the excuse that people say well it's not the vaccine because everybody would be autistic. You know. Well obviously some people are more prone to it than others. And going back to Russell and people like that who wanted to find out who the intelligent people were, I mean is it possible that they actually know that these vaccines will, to use a word that's in the chat box, lobotomize people who do have what would be termed exceptional intelligence.

Alan: Yes, but also too people don't realize there are different batches of vaccines. They are carefully monitored for batches. And for instance in Britain with the National Health Service, it was the greatest experiment of all because they could give certain batches to say the ordinary schools, the public

schools. The public schools in Britain as you know it's different from the U.S. The public schools are actually private in Britain, whereas the general comprehensive schools are where the general population go, the taxpayers. So there are different batches that go to different ones. But it is interesting that the initial studies that came up showed that these things were breaking out first amongst the ordinary population where their children went to the tax-funded schools as opposed to the private institutions and so on.

So there are different batches and they are well aware of what they are doing as far as I'm concerned because the greatest problem they had even when they first came out with the vaccines on a national scale was political actually. They had revolutions going on in Russia and different places. They were afraid of the power if the working class ever had more and more power in a true democracy and so they tried to stymie it in so many ways but one of the things they came up with too is to basically drop the I.Q. points of people. And we know today for instance it's plummeting even more, with more vaccines the I.Q. is going down all the time officially from the United Nations' reports themselves. And so I'm sure the U.N. is very happy with their own reports since they are all onboard with this whole agenda.

So I think it was about 2 years ago they announced that it was down another 5 points. Well your I.Q. doesn't drop just like that. It's innate. You are born with it basically. You can hone certain skills absolutely, but you are born with it. And so it's dropping as time goes on and that's just not normal at all. So the fingers all point to poisons of all kinds of course in industrial, we are post industrial but there are still a lot of chemicals around. And then you have all this incredible amount of vaccines they are pumping into young children and pregnant mothers which used to be forbidden because the fetus as it is developing is incredibly prone, especially males, they are more prone to these things, especially autism, I think it's a 60% more chance of boys getting it and 40% of girls. So as the fetus is developing in the womb and the mother is taking all these shots then it makes an incredible difference along with the bisphenols and all the rest of stuff and mercury that they pump in.

But I think personally too it's also to do with the types of viruses they are pumping into the children. These are attenuated viruses but they are also, some of them are modified, they are modified in the laboratory. The same laboratories by the way that also work with viral and bacterial warfare for national governments.

So they are coming out with these things and they're putting them into children, something that's never been seen in the human body before technically, there is no memory in the cells on how to cope with these things and so a certain percentage will always come down with the problems, with obvious symptoms. But I think the general population are affected regardless in other ways including the cancers and so on.

Neil: When you talk about different batches being sent to different places I mean there is no way we are talking about different countries as well. And obviously they're studying the effects of these vaccines; do you think they are searching for that specific effect?

Alan: As I say there was a political fear when vaccines were being talked about. The big globalists of the day, even the Fabian Society writers especially, were petrified about helping, say, the poor. And they said there are too many of them. Now, eventually, they knew back in the early 1900's we would eventually go into a postindustrial era. And they are always planning 50 to 100 years ahead all the time and they thought that too many people in the working class who were unemployed and so on would overthrow the system of the natural-born leaders, which was the upper elite you see.

So they discussed this and they were furious about it. And then of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs that has one of its branches called the Royal Society, which deals with the sciences, toyed with the idea using their favorite, most favorite slogan in the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, they said, "Don't look upon this as a disaster, how can we use it to our advantage?" And they actually toyed with the idea of reducing the lifespan with it. And again selling it even to the medical profession with yes they might die faster, but their lives will be disease-free for a certain amount of time. And so they had this nice kind of rationale to make it sound more pleasant. And that kind of holds true today by the way.

They knew for instance that the polio vaccine had simian-40 virus as well as about a hundred other viruses contained in it. And they gave it to all the children across Britain for instance and that was the first generation that came down with all brand new kinds of cancers very quickly. And it's been awfully successful as far as the depopulation agenda goes. There is no doubt about that.

So that ties in with the big, big meetings they had across Britain and in other countries to do with the future having too many of the failures you might say, the ones that Darwin had left behind hadn't evolved properly, all the working classes, because H.G. Wells and many others decried this. And Bertrand Russell even decried this helping fight diseases. In fact Russell who attended all the world meetings, he worked with the Frankfurt School, the Macy Group, and so on, and the League of Nations and the United Nations, he said that it's a pity that we couldn't get a new bubonic plague that would wipe out most of them.

They are quite open, and this is in their own writings. You can find it, read their own books today, and they helped set the agenda for the present. So we are living through an awful lot of social planning, political social planning, they both go together. And even indoctrinating the people themselves, the victims, that there are too many people so that the victims themselves are parroting this kind of stuff through all their different shows on television, etcetera.

You can normalize the effects, the side effects, by withholding information and saying well it's across the general population but they don't tell you the specific groups that are being targeted first and show the symptoms of these vaccines first.

We know that it's almost impossible to hide it today. In fact China came out with a study this year, it was based in Shanghai China and they found that the biggest problem, the causes of morbidity and mortality worldwide and but especially in China because that was one, because they saw the American data and so on too, but in China they found that in 2009 but it was published this year, 42% of the problems with young children, pediatric drug reactions and so on, were caused by vaccines.

So it's 42% and they say themselves it is underreported because many of their physicians also brush off the symptoms. But these were all reported by doctors themselves, not parents, after giving vaccines to the children and watching the symptoms going from mild skin rashes to deadly reactions like anaphylactic shock and death and so on.

So as I say it's published by the Institute for Safe Medication Practices. And it lists the top 15 drugs as well causing serious adverse reactions in children. So they are well aware of it. It's the most common problem with pediatric children, it's death and various nasty reactions from mild to severe after vaccinations.

Neil: Well because Martha said that doctors were doing a bad job of keeping people alive. And in terms of doctors I mean they obviously see the effects of the vaccinations they've given. I mean there must be many, many doctors out there who know the cause and yet you know they continue to give vaccinations to children. And but surely there has got to come a point when some of these doctors are taken to court because they are knowingly severely damaging children, well and adults as well of course, through the flu shots and everything. I mean do you ever see the day when these doctors, some of them at least who possibly aren't making as much money as the big guys, step up to the plate and say no more?

Alan: There have been some. They are crucified. They are crucified in the press because the press is owned of course by the big moguls that belong to the same big top elite agencies and all working together. A lot of their advertising actually comes directly or indirectly from pharmacology and so on. And the medical associations themselves want to maintain the power that they have. I mean it's a great thing to have the title and it goes to a lot of folk's heads. But also all doctors are licensed and they do like the money they get. It's rather good money and they don't want to lose their jobs. And this is an unfortunate trait with our system today and it's getting worse and worse all the time where greed is good. That's taught in universities today and don't feel guilty about getting stinking rich at any cost. And it's taught to even the bankers now in universities. And that's Milton Friedman's philosophy. So it's also through the medical association as well. It's an awfully great income and the last thing that they want is to lose that kind of income and the incredible status that goes with it where they've taught the public to

worship them through mass drama portrayals on television for years and years and years beginning with Dr. Kildare way back yonder and going on ever since. And all the movies they put out too.

So they've given them almost a magical status, a superior, but medicine itself is nowhere near as exact as they like to portray to the general public. So they need that persona, that fake persona of magic and superiority to get the public to go along with things.

Neil: Yeah. Somebody in the chat box is saying that many people don't even see the doctor nowadays; it's either a nurse or a health worker now that administers the vaccines.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: And I assume they know very, very little at all about what they are doing but I'm sure the doctor certainly does. I mean I can't imagine that any of these doctors don't have some idea that what they are doing is wrong.

Alan: They are well aware. They are well aware because they get the infants coming in and they vaccinate them and they see them within a week or so, within actually the next day often, and second or third day with the high temperature and doctors are trained now that that's all normal. And they tell the parents oh that's okay it's just a little fever and they'll get over that. But they don't tell you the consequences of a lot of them once that fever dies down. A lot of that fever is centered right in the brain and when you get fever, high temperatures, in the brain with young brain cells and so on, a lot of them are destroyed and it disrupts the neural pathways, etcetera. And not only in the brain itself, it also affects the very new system, the endocrine system, that deals with hormonal messaging and so on between different organs and secretions, etcetera. So it disrupts everything, including the development themselves of normal cell growth in the body.

So they are well aware of all of this stuff but doctors as I say in this present day and age it's even worse. Greed is their primary thing and very few of them, and I mean I think it was doctor, was it Wakefield in Britain, that came out and he was crucified by the British Medical Association and the U.S. one. And he came out with concrete proof and so on and then of course the other side do their own studies with their paid characters who write up glowing reports who refuted it but the facts are still there and this keeps getting repeated all the time like this recent study from China. So there is no doubt about it. The GPs are well aware of it. They will never admit to it because they personally don't want a lawsuit and they don't want to lose the status and incredible income most of them get.

Neil: Somebody in the chat box is asking if you have an issue with the science of vaccines. Well the science of vaccines is kind of a misnomer, isn't it? The whole thing is bogus. What would your take on that be?

Alan: Well a lot of it is kind of bogus. It's based on theory. And what you will find too a lot of these, it's like the flu vaccination, and I've read many articles about the flu from the medical associations themselves, before the flu season starts for instance and I know the theories, they always pick the three prevalent ones in China or somewhere and they try to put them together that year to prevent the flu but it's always the wrong one. They always tell you in the spring, oh, here are the results of it, we got the wrong ones picked, we didn't realize this other flu had been more prevalent. This is what they always tell you and any studies that have been done on follow-ups show you the same amount and often more of the people who got vaccinations got the flu than the ones who didn't. That's standard every darn year so the whole thing is pretty well bogus. But the effects, the adverse effects of the flu shot are well known too.

Neil: Yeah I mean I've noticed it particularly since coming over to the States I mean everywhere you go there are signs up for free shots for anything from the flu.

Alan: They've got them in grocery stores and everywhere. Some of these shots too they had the aerosol ones for a while there. And you went into shopping malls and you smelled this kind of ether smell and they are spraying, they're spraying people directly in nasal sprays to get the shot some of them and you are smelling this stuff. It's traveling all through the air in the mall and you didn't give permission to get that thing, as they are giving it to someone else. And they are also injecting it and so on in grocery stores and places like that where there is food around. There are even cafeterias in hospitals in New York they were injecting the nursing staff with.

So it's just incredible how they could go against all their own hygiene reports and so on and do this kind of thing because big pharma and the big industry that terrifies the public to get shots tends to work more than reality and common sense.

Neil: I know just what you were saying about the nasal spray one, the flu mist. Somebody in the chat box pointed out there is live virus in that. So I mean that's getting sprayed around hospitals as they are doing it.

Alan: Yes it is.

Neil: It's a live virus right in the corridors.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely.

Neil: So I mean that's crazy.

Alan: And even in the polio vaccines too, they gave the polio vaccines early on in the 50's say, and in the 40's and 50's, and they found in follow-up too... You see Polio, most of these viruses pass through people harmlessly. And it isn't unless you have maybe an injury in the body a lot of the viruses will imbed itself in and take off.

Again on some people it depends on your gene type. It doesn't mean it's hereditary. It means that the two parents, the particular mix of the two genes, create a different outcome in the child. And you may be perfectly normal as that child but something that wouldn't harm either parent even will affect you. They are well aware of this kind of thing and so a certain amount of these viruses imbed themselves in the gut for instance especially. And once it's in the gut it tends to stay that way. They found that by the way, they found some of the vaccines from childhood vaccines, they found the attenuated viruses. And these attenuated viruses because they were created in the lab have actually signatures on them. They can actually identify the labs that grew them and so on. And they find them 20 years later in the gut of that same person that had it as a child. So, and they've got autism as well. And these have all been repetitive studies that all keep showing the same things over and over and over.

So there is no mystery. There is a massive suppression. So much so that even you'll find that I think there was a lawsuit filed in 2010, two Merck virologists did it under the False Claims Act against the former employer, and they alleged that the vaccine maker lied about the effectiveness of their mumps vaccine. And the U.S. court judge gave the lawsuit a green light to go ahead. And they got the emails coming from the top people in the CDC telling the other people to be awfully careful about the sensitive data they might have to hand over and to hide other stuff and only give so much to the judicial committee that were investigating it. And there is another lawsuit against that now. So even the CDC that's supposed to look over these things is totally corrupt but that's nothing new about the CDC.

Neil: Well any more than the World Health Organization. In terms of autism as a special disorder I mean it covers a vast kind of array of different neurological disorders. It's almost that they've got all of these disorders for want of a better word and just lumped them all into this thing called autism. And as you have said earlier they experiment with different batches of vaccines, I mean do you think they are creating a different problem with each of these batches and they know what they are doing in terms of specifically creating a problem to study it?

Alan: I'm pretty certain they do that too. A long time ago before they had, say for instance the greatest thing to experiment with is when you have a National Health Service under a centralized authority like the British Commonwealth countries that Britain itself has because then you have instant feedback to data to a central group who get access to all that data. And even the ones that are feeding it up from different areas don't get access to all of the data you see so you can keep it very secretive at the top. And so they did definitely experiment on certain selective areas within the National Health Service in certain regions to find out effects of various vaccines and medications. They still do it today by the way for the greater good of course. That's the excuse they always give when they are found out, but you are dealing with governments remember that sprayed various poisons on the general public, even radioactive ones, back during the Cold War. I've even put all the links up on cuttingthroughthematrix.com in the archives section and programs on them because these were put out even by ex-government employees coming out and admitting this stuff using footage of them spraying around areas of England and Norfolk to find the coverage rates if the Russians ever attacked and used this method, we'll try it first in a milder form. But the milder forms actually had forms of cadmium in it and so on like that, highly carcinogenic. And so we are all guinea pigs absolutely for much, much bigger plans. There is no doubt about that at all. But with the National Health Service they can follow you through your whole life from birth to death and they've got a complete list of everything that they have given to you at every doctor's visit, every medication given to you, every vaccine and so it's perfect. They are perfectly aware of what's going on.

Neil: Okay there's a question here. It was a two-part thing. In terms of like okay when I was young I got vaccines and I don't know if I was damaged in any way or whatever. I have no way of knowing I suppose. But maybe I'm just not susceptible to it but I don't know. I couldn't answer that. But the question was I've had my vaccine shots before I even had a thought of the harm these things do like when I was really young. Is there any way to get this stuff out of your system afterwards?

Alan: Oh you'll get a lot of the alternative side of things claiming everything under the sun because there's big money... There is as much big money in all the alternative health industry as there is in the pharmacological industry. It's all based on fear, both of them. But if it's a virus that imbeds itself in say the gut lining, I'm talking about in the cells themselves, this was all done remember. These vaccines during a time, especially during World War II, where they found a method to strip off the outer membrane of say bacterium and so on and they could actually merge it with forms of viruses and attenuate, again attenuate the nucleus of the actual thing and put it out there in spray form. They tried this in Canada during World War II in different parts of the population and that came out in a book using completely declassified information from the Canadian government under the Freedom of Information Act in a book called "Canada's Secret War" or "Deadly Allies" was the other title of it because Canada led the world in this; and once these cells get into your body they literally imbed themselves. They are not recognized by the phagocytes that kill them off that patrol your body and the leukocytes and lymphocytes and so on. And they imbed themselves inside your normal real cells, different kind of tissue cells. And they are

designed actually to go into different kinds of tissue cells, specific ones, even the ones in your brain. And once they are in there the phagocytes can't recognize them. They might know there is something around there but they can't identify what it is because your own membranes of your normal cells hide them and cloak them and they breed inside there and what they do then is burst once there is enough of them. That's your standard, nasty, nasty, the bad diseases work that way and then they immediately seek out good cells and imbed themselves inside that, the new ones.

Sometimes that's what creates a lot of the autoimmune problems in fact. They will say for instance your rheumatoid arthritis, we don't know what causes it, it's a mystery they've said for about a hundred-odd years. Nonsense, your body is detecting something, even the waste products coming from these things, and attacks the area, either your joints or your tendons to the joints and so on and you end up with fibromyalgia and all kinds of problems and arthritis. Your body is attacking something. It can't identify the actual, get at the actual ones hiding inside your cells but it's around that area. Or it's in the intestines and you end up with all kinds of Crohn's disease problems and things like that. So they are well aware of this but they can't tell the public. Again for the greater good you might get diphtheria and die if you don't get the vaccines and all that nonsense.

Neil: Well I read something on the air a few weeks ago; I may have actually even talked to you about it, whereby they've given whooping cough vaccines, pertussis vaccines, to pregnant women in the UK. And it actually says on the insert that it's never been tested on any animals and they don't know if it damages the fetus or not and yet you know the doctors will give it to women. And I mean that's surely some form of well neglect at least.

Alan: Yes and also I think it was about a year or two years ago I think in the UK as well, or definitely it might be the States, it came out too that they had an outbreak of it and they had to admit themselves, the medical associations had to admit that it was, it came out after they had given the shots out. And certain areas, the areas that didn't get the shots, didn't get the whooping cough at all. So it was definitely vaccine-caused.

Neil: Yeah. I have a question here, it's kind a bit off topic, could you ask Alan to discuss Arthur Koestler's book "The Ghost in the Machine" in relation to lobotomizing the critical thought area of the brain?

Alan: There is no doubt about this. As I say we are the most studied species on the planet, forget all the animal wildlife and all of that. We are the most studied species on the planet because everything is a system here. And a system runs on having a majority of the public working, paying taxes, so that a small elite can always live higher than the rest of you. And the elite always run the money system, the governmental system they run and own, and they also decide to use scientific management. So they

hire all the specialists you see so that even they make sure they are trained in universities, certain groups, to be their specialists to con us and also use sciences upon us and so on.

But they did discuss an awful long time ago about and the Soviets were awfully big into this too, there is old footage in fact up on YouTube where they were so intensely fascinated by the brain. If they could understand the brain, Pavlov was into it too, but if they could understand it perfectly they could control the people and get rid of all the nuisance factors that people bring along with them as humans, to be managed well in other words. And there is whole, there were prison camps in the Soviet Union early on too in the 20's where they had the skulls, the skull tops of people lying in beds and they were doing all the probing and stuff and so on and so on to find out specific areas, taste, smell, thinking, all these things, the emotional side, the temporal lobe, all of these different things and they pretty well mapped it well. It was so perfect in fact that they actually were cutting heads off dogs and I put the YouTube link up the old footage that they showed in Britain as they were glorifying the early Soviet Union in Britain by the way. And you'll see the dogs, they'd start pumping blood into it and so on, into the head, and the eyes open and it blinks and they put a feather to its nose and it reacts and all that.

But remember that's what they showed the public. They were way ahead of that. They have done it with prisoners as well, taking their heads off and done this kind of thing, way back in the 1920's. And what they were really after was that part; they call it the "Ghost in the Machine", the part that makes you you and independent and sometimes a problem because you like your independence and so on. And that's not good for managing people when you are independent.

So they want to find areas of the brain where if they could interfere with that then you would be a follower, a passive follower and a very obedient one at that. It's been the dream right up to the present time of the elitist groups including the transhumanist groups. So, they pretty well mapped the parts of the brain where they are critical and work together to do with independence, critical evaluation, decision making, all of that kind of thing. They know where they are and because enzymes for instance that feed different cell tissues are awfully, awfully interesting, but they have always known for instance an awful long time that certain cells, tissue cells, gather their food off the carriers that come along, the enzymes, because those enzymes, those particular enzymes vibrate at a certain, very small electrical frequency. They'll pass different tissues but once it gets to the one that it's meant to go for or attracted to the cell it's attracted to has the same vibrational frequency and it crosses over and feeds that specific thing to that particular tissue. The same thing happens in parts of the brain with the neurotransmitter chemicals and so on.

And so they know darn well how to switch things off and on in the brain by putting in parallel frequencies, even adding certain things to your diet or a vaccine it doesn't matter, or even spraying it on you from the air it doesn't make any difference. And they'll travel to that particular part of the brain, using a similar

frequency, but there is something altered within it. The brain will accept it say, the tissue, and a certain area will accept it as the proper transmitter chemical and so on, and nutrient, and it will actually switch it off. That's the big area they are still working on today, big, big science they're working on, turning on the different transmitters in the brain. And in fact even the published material they will put out for the general public will say oh they can switch off pain centers and switch off this and switch off that. Yeah but they can also switch off your decision making too, you see, and make you very passive and obedient and easy going, very likeable but easy going and obedient to the system.

That's what Brzezinski and others said a long time ago in their own writings, Zbigniew Brzezinski, and many others that eventually, and the Club of Rome said it too, that democracy wouldn't work, you had to have passive people. He said the general public wouldn't need their critical thinking abilities because the state from an early age right through their life would be making all their decisions for them. That's the ideal population for the world for the future, and the present actually.

Neil: Yes and in terms of the vaccines and the other toxins I should say stuff sprayed from the air or stuff in the food or whatever, do you think they are trying to bring about that kind of perfect cocktail with toxins?

Alan: Oh they have done it. They have done it. Bertrand Russell wrote about it and he had two books, "The Impact of Science on Society" and another book on science too but he said in it, he said, this is what he said, I'll be as close as I can to what I remember; it's a paraphrase of it. He said, he was talking about the problems with society not being obedient and this problem of independence and independent decision making and so on, as far as managing the herd goes, as he calls them, but he said that we'll have various things, poisons and so on, in the food; he says the problem is do we put it in the food, the water, or vaccinate it into them. And he said we shall do this, definitely by all these methods, plus we shall by means of the needle, he says, we can decrease their I.Q. points and so on. And that's exactly what we are seeing today.

Neil: Yeah. I just think of the alphas in Brave New World.

Alan: That is where all that came from. And remember that Brave New World was written about 1933 and the Huxleys of course were big into this world management system. They were the scientific elite class. In fact Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous, said that when he worked at the United Nations and he was all for Planned Parenthood. He's the cofounder of Planned Parenthood, depopulation of the working peoples and so on. But he was also into finding ways of again making them more compliant, obedient, by the use of science. If the science could be improved to attack certain parts of the brain they could control whole populations. And you add into this mix what Brzezinski said too in "Between Two Ages", the book, he said that we now, back in the 70's he said, we now have the means of using frequencies across whole

continents, certain frequencies, low frequencies, which can pacify the general population and make them very happy etcetera, etcetera, even under conditions of course that they shouldn't be happy. So this has all been done today with the cell phone groupings across whole nations now.

Neil: Yeah of course they also said that people would come to love their servitude without actually knowing they were slaves.

Alan: Yes. A lot of them do actually you know.

Neil: Yeah well yeah definitely. I think it's slightly more over here sometimes I think. It's just the culture is a bit more how can I put it, it's just over entertainment over here. They need to be entertained. I mean it's bad in the UK but I don't think it is as bad as it is here but of course I suppose America had it first and they certainly had made good use of it.

In terms of again, going back to the vaccinations, I mean how far do you think they are going to take this, is it just going to be you get something at birth and that's going to cover everything, that's going to make you this docile adult and live a life for however long you are allowed to live? Maybe there will be something in it that kills you off at 30 or 40 years old or whatever I mean.

Alan: It's already pretty well, it's actually already here. I mean the cancer rates are phenomenal. I've talked to doctors in hospitals that deal with cancers in different countries and surgeons you know and they are finding new kinds of cancers all the time that they have never, ever seen before. There are so many that they can't even put names to them. They are so quick in appearing and they grow incredibly fast. They target specific tissues absolutely and in a very short time the patient's dead.

These are again new specific types of cancers across the whole civilized globe especially. Under civilized that means you are more prone to get all the vaccinations and special foods and everything else. So it's already pretty well here. The life expectancy has not gone up at all for most folk, men and women. And cancers are killing them off. There is no doubt about it the I.Q. is dropping so it is already working very well as far as the big boys are concerned and the public are not reacting. Bertrand Russell said eventually too, and remember he was one of the top creators of the present culture that we are living in today, and even changes in the culture you haven't experienced yet. He and the big planning committees worldwide, for the United Nations, worked on step by step how to degrade and bring down the cultures and then how to manipulate them into the new cultures, etcetera. And he said eventually with the use of all these methods, meaning the food, water, inoculations, vaccines, and the use of the needle especially to dumb folk down, he said, revolution would become impossible, as impossible as it

would be for sheep to complain about the price of mutton. That's what he said. Well I personally think that's here.

Neil: Well it's a perfect analogy for the sheep walking about on two legs around here. Going back to the doctors, I mean in terms of their own children, I mean they must have a, I don't know if they have a bit of a dilemma, do they get special vaccines for them?

Alan: Some of them I know have had different vaccines for their children. Other ones don't give them to them at all. I think there was even an interesting article that came out about a year ago on some TV... America is great for the TV personalities; they even have it in patriot movements. They always create a personality, big marketing agendas, professionally done. But I think it was Dr. Oz that was on television, and he's always pushing the vaccinations, then it came out that he had massive personal shares in the vaccination companies in the vaccines he was pushing. But he had an interview and I think he said in the interview, and this caused a bit of a scandal, he said that he doesn't allow his own children to be vaccinated.

Neil: Yeah well I think that is fairly typical of a lot of, how should we put it, the better-paid doctors. I think there is a book, oh I can't remember, his first name is Neil as well, but he had all the graphs in there of all the so-called childhood illnesses and shown where the vaccines came in almost as those diseases were eradicated. And there were also charts in there for how many doctors and nurses and general medical staff vaccinated themselves and it was a very, very low percentage.

Alan: Yes. I also know, I also know for a fact, I mean and it's also proven too by the articles in the mainstream even, where they are actually having to force nursing staff in the States and maybe elsewhere too, but in the States, across different states, in New York especially, that's where it all started, they are forcing them to take the vaccines and believe in their own profession, in other words the drug industry, if they want to keep their jobs or they are fired immediately.

But I also know personally by talking to different ones that some of the doctors and the nursing staff had agreed to write down that they had given each other the shots when they hadn't, because they really don't trust them. Now when the medical profession involved don't trust them, because they see the effects, it's just so, it's evil. There is no other term for it; it's evil to force the population to believe this is all good for us.

Neil: Yeah. Well I mean I think if anybody in the medical profession, doctors, nurses, whatever, takes that kind of approach and chooses to falsify documents to suggest that they have taken a vaccine when

they did not and then they go on to administer it to somebody else then there has got to be some level of criminality there.

Alan: Oh there definitely is but the whole system we live in, and I have no problems saying this, it's a corrupt system. It is a criminal system. The only reason it isn't called criminal is because they run the legal system and they make it legal to do what they are doing. All you are left with is the term immoral. That's all you are left with now these days.

Neil: Yeah. I was just thinking in terms of somebody going to the doctor and the doctor vaccinates a child, and the child gets autism or some other illness and you find out later that, that doctor refuses to vaccinate his own children.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: But he is giving it to yours. I mean surely a parent...

Alan: And then he'll also refute that it's harmed your child. It's ultimate hypocrisy.

Neil: Yeah. I mean in the UK, the NHS in the UK has a vaccine damage payment scheme. And yet they will tell you it doesn't damage your child. So I mean it's crazy. But even if you look at that though, the amount of money they offer you is dependent on what benefits you are on and all this, and basically you lose everything else if you take this payment. In the long term you are going to be worse off because your child is going to cost so much money to look after. I mean an example here with the autistic lad here, he's 12 years old, he is 160 lbs, he barely eats anything apart from chicken nuggets because that's all he will eat. He drinks this false kind of milk, this chocolate milk. That's all he will drink, sometimes water. And he's \$200 a month on diapers. You know but there is no help. There is no help for that. He's just an ordinary child.

Alan: And many of them too that take different amounts of aid have to write a legal, sign a legal form, that they'll never try and sue any of those companies, those vaccine companies they say could have caused it.

Neil: Yeah. Well I mean there is no help for this child. He's classified by the state as an ordinary child. He costs the same as somebody that's going to an ordinary school. But the other thing and we only have about ten minutes left. The other thing was the television and videos and computers. Now this little lad here, he is obsessed with certain cartoons. Particularly the trailer adverts on these videos. And he will repeat them over and over and over all day, the same one, over and over and over again. And I watched

him yesterday I think it was, he was on the computer, and he was watching the, somebody had posted, I mean he's not unintelligent. He is very intelligent, he can spell things out on the computer, he just can't talk. But he knows what he's doing and he knows how to find things on a computer. And he found a video for 20th Century Fox and all the different open sequences it's had over the years, and he was watching this constantly for maybe an hour just back and forth, it was the whole thing. And I don't know what it is, maybe it's the certain way the lights are on the computer or the TV that makes them, I mean it's almost an addiction.

Alan: Well it's meant to be addictive even for children who haven't got the diagnosis. There's an incredible amount of science that goes into creating cartoons today. They've got neuroscientists working with them, they always have had by the way, and psychologists and the ones who put in their latest indoctrination of political correctness imbedded in the cartoons and so on. But they also now have, you have MIT working with them and different ones as well to group certain pixel lines together too because they have found that language itself, remember language is body, visual, auditory, and tactile and so on. So it all comes together and when you realized that there are certain things that you won't consciously remember by seeing something, it's like subliminal, embedded little groups of pixels that flash little colors that are almost imperceptible to your eye, are highly acute to the child and that hits them even faster. That technology was invented by the Pentagon. And I've read the articles on the air in previous years from the Pentagon talking about how they can manipulate the transmitters in the brain and so on and signals and responses. And they even claimed so much so that if they wanted to by transmitting certain frequencies and pixel groupings and certain flashy little colors that you can barely see, they can actually alter not just the brainwave patterns of the recipient or the watcher but they can also turn off the signal that goes to your heart if they really had a nasty enemy to kill and literally your heart would simply stop beating you know.

So this is incredible stuff when you realize what you are watching. Everything has been weaponized and when you have big social agendas that are imperative to the elites, they keep having world meetings about all of this stuff, about us, then they mean what they say and they use, they've got unlimited financing from us, you know the slaves always pay for their own chains or bullets that are used against them, and they are using it on the general population.

Neil: Yeah. I just wondered if he's actually, as you say the imperceptible colors that aren't visible to the normal human eye if you like, I'm wondering if he's actually seeing them.

Alan: His brain won't have the various cloaks in between that tend to cloud it and it would be more acute to him. Because as I say autistic children are far more perceptible to certain visual cues and so on. Little things that might look normal to you could terrify them because they look huge to them sometimes. And even movements that are normal to you could be distorted almost like an LSD trip where a giant is

coming towards you but it's just another child. That can happen so they can be more easily affected by these impulses on the brain.

Neil: Yeah. I mean he actually watches the television, I mean it's a color television, he's the only one that watches it in the house but he has to have it and you know it's just one of those things. And he'll actually watch it through colored glass sometimes, different colored glass. Like glass balls or something or a colored plate or whatever. And some of his reactions are, it's almost like he is seeing something completely different from what you are looking at.

Alan: What you are seeing is very similar to say LSD where in fact they brought out all these, I don't know if you understand it, LSD was brought out by the CIA and put across America. MI5 did it internally. They used to throw sacks of it over, literally free sacks over the university walls to get them started, the students started using it. And they put out all their heroes again. The personality cult as always, and then the people follow it, Timothy Leary and so on. And Aldous Huxley as well, doors of perception, pushing all this stuff. But they even brought out, because they'd done all the experimentation on glasses they could wear like the John Lennon type glasses, the little round ones. But they had cut flat crystal pieces across them to give you almost like an ant's view, or a bee's view all around you of these different distortions. It's like a hundred different pictures all in the one eye basically through these glasses. So they were, they knew darn well what it does and with autistic children they sometimes have that similar effect, it has it on them too. So, this all ties completely in to alterations of perception according to neurotransmitters and so on the way they are perceived in the brain.

Neil: Yeah. Paula has just reminded me, she took him to a movie theater once and he passed out as soon as the movie started. Just unconscious and then they had to take him out obviously. You know it's, you talk about different reactions but there is a fan in the living room ceiling. And if that's on when he comes back from school he just you know, he kind of freaks out a bit. And generally that's what happens but yesterday he wanted it on, he switched it on and he was standing and laughing at it. So you are never quite sure what's going to happen next kind of thing.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: You know that's the way it is. Are there any? Where do you see this ending? I mean are they trying to make everybody to some extent on the autism spectrum somewhere?

Alan: Well they are trying to because they keep expanding their psychiatric definitions, attention deficit and ADHD, and on and on it goes. And then they bring it into a spectrum disorder, then they normalize it. They have been normalizing it for years actually with special classes in schools for special children they

call it. And things like that never existed when I was young because we didn't have all the problems. We were all in the same classes. But today it's so obvious that they have to separate them. Or else get them special tuition and then they dumb down the general classroom in the process so they are all having the same very, very basic and more minimalistic education. Which again ties in with they are easier to manage because they think they are getting educated but they are not. So they have normalized the whole thing in society. That's what you do with a good crisis; you normalize it until it is normal.

Neil: Yeah. Paula was just mentioning video games; a lot of children have seizures from video games as well. I suppose that's the same thing as the sensory kind of overload and whatever it is they are seeing in the games themselves of course we will never know. I mean have you seen any studies where they're deliberately putting things in as a kind of experiment to see if people can see them or not?

Alan: Remember the Military Industrial Complex invented video games, these games to train their troops, to desensitize them from killing. So the more they can do it in a fantasy world, just bang, bang, bang, bang, bang, as they go through their game, then the idea is that, and it actually works, they'll just automatically kill. Because it is not a normal thing to do, killing like that. They automatically kill whatever they are told to kill to get through and that works awfully well.

Then they decided to market it to the children. They actually discussed, had top Pentagon meetings about it where they knew they'd have all these wars in the late 90's ongoing through the Middle East and so on. They had it all planned, and they said they would need a population that would grow up and be young enough, just the right age to join to be a new military. And so basically they raised a whole generation on the video games just in time for it all, Gulf War I, following into Gulf War II, it was really a continuation of the same thing to achieve all of these objectives. They also militarized the public by giving them so many movies that it's all normal. They have militarized it. The terminology's in books if you look around on all of these things and it's all through the population's vocabulary now too, so they have militarized the general public as well for this very, very thing.

So these games desensitize you. The early studies that came out too, even in the early 70's, and 80's, they were having, and 90's, they were having children having complete convulsions in Japan with some of the most, like Pac Man and things like that. And it came out in Japan that they had been testing this out on children to see if they could induce seizures and so on and it worked awfully well. That was mainstream at the time.

Neil: Yes. Somebody actually just put that in the chat box just as you were talking there; it was on experimentation that took place in Japan with some cartoons as well.

Alan: You'll also see it too with the flickering fan syndrome depending on the new transmitting frequencies at that particular moment. It's very much like a flickering TV, the old-fashioned TV sets that could flicker once in a while. They also could cause seizures in people who are prone to epilepsy. But a flickering fan can have a similar effect. It can cause almost a euphoric experience, almost as if you are going out of the body experience, woo, you know, all that stuff. And sometimes it can cause you to be frightened with it because it can alter different frequencies in the brain itself and make you get nervous or anxious.

Neil: Yeah well certainly the fan in the ceiling is, you know he's clearly frightened of it at times. But it was just yesterday he was looking up at it and laughing.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: So there you go. Okay Alan, that's our hour flown by. It's great to talk to you again and we'll speak to you next month and we need to arrange a different day because I think I'm traveling.

Alan: Okay, yeah.

Neil: And I'll possibly be somewhere else out there. Okay, thanks again for your time and we'll talk to you again next month.

Alan: Well you take care of yourself.

Neil: You too. You've got winter up there; it's still sunny down here. We're okay.

Alan: I'm below the zeros all the time here now.

Neil: Yeah. Okay, talk to you next month.

Alan: Okay, cheerio.

Neil: Take care. Cheers Alan. Thank you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 16, 2014. I hope you're all getting through all the struggles of modern living as we go through the big agenda. Because things are getting pretty bad, aren't they? We know this, you see, through all the long history of the free-trade deals, going way back actually into the old British Empire days and John Dee who coined the term the Brytish Empire, which was to be the embryo of the trading system, which would also bring under its control, or London's control really, the mercantile system of the world. Along with it would come the political system, that would get exported, and then they would run it from a central system.

That was picked up, of course, if it never died away it could be the old underground stream as they called it, that's what the alchemists used to call it, underneath it, the farce for the public of alchemy, there was also scientific elite at the time. You can find that in New Atlantis and so on, with Francis Bacon for instance, things like that; it's quite fascinating to read it. But there was definitely a scientific elite of the day. You find that this idea of a world system under the control of the proper people... In those days they used to call them the bluebloods, the proper bloods, the ones who had the good breeding, and it was a hereditary thing because they had held onto their fortunes for a long time, after slaughtering lots of people to get it. But that's the history of the world.

The group centered in London, it never gave up this idea of fostering control. And all wars technically are economic wars, but along with it an economic system, especially trade deals and so on and with treaties comes binding, binding laws and all of your domestic laws must change to accommodate it. People don't realize that you can't still have your old-fashioned normal sort of laws that you're used to or accustomed to and have free trade. It doesn't happen that way, because you end up in a central/regional authority to be run of course under the control of a world governmental system eventually. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs is still pushing the same thing today. These are the guys that created the CFR for the US side and for other countries; they already had the British Commonwealth countries in the same club you might say, and with all their other elites. You find also that through binding treaties, and before that there was lots of wars to take over countries and loot them obviously of all their resources, for the economic masters of the day, and it hasn't changed. Under different guises it's still the same.

Britain, for instance, really has... at least the Prime Ministers keep telling you, oh they have no real rights anymore, because Brussels, the big super government that runs the whole of Europe now, is superior and when they dictate something it must be so, including mass immigration to destroy the domestic culture. And that's what it is. It's not because we are all wonderful and so on and we're so prosperous we can take lots of people in, or everybody in. But the fact is, it was to destroy the domestic culture, that was more rebellious than the ones that they are actually bringing in. And that's to be the same system across the world with the free-trade deals.

That's why in the States of course, as they deepen the so-called ties – that was the old term they used, deepening ties, but now it is simply free-trade deals and binding agreements – that you must allow the free movement of goods, only with selected corporate multinational corporations mind you, and labor, across all national boundaries. And eventually the boundaries are to disappear. Or as Karl Marx said, he was on the same agenda taking it from a different side because they always use two sides, they would wither away, national states would wither away. And we also had Van Rompuy in the EU parliament of course, the top honcho, who isn't elected of course by the people because it's anything but Democratic, saying the same thing. I read it on the air from his own speech that he gave at the parliament, the days of the nation-state are over.

Now, if you don't have a nation anymore what's the point in voting? Because it's bad enough when you get a centralized government, again, a tenet of the Communist Manifesto that was also sponsored from London and New York. But if you can't have a local government even to demand things, you have no rights at all. Something that's far away or even centralized is, oh we're too busy to listen to your little problems. That's what they tell you. And when you get a regional government with many countries involved, then you have absolutely no say whatsoever. And you are being trained to go along with this but through dictatorial powers as opposed to pure persuasion and conology, as I call it. That's the term I always use, conology. We're ruled by conology, it's a fascinating subject.

Going way back, and with the onset, in fact, of the push towards amalgamation of Europe, you find that world wars were necessary too, and that's the excuse they gave for getting the secret governmental department set up. Since 1948 across Europe every Parliament had a branch of this secret government that was to gradually implement economic trade deals, and then it went under the guise of free trade,

and then it got into the guise of, and give up all your rights and join the EU parliament, which is this super Parliament. But again, getting back to Karl Marx, isn't it amazing, he said that there could be three world regional governments over all regions that's under them, and that would reduce the national governments down to provincial governments, like tiny little localized ones, and they would all be under the yoke, the regional ones, of a super world Parliament.

Now, since the very onslaught of it every country has used the same technique, because this is the same group that are behind writing up these trade deals and amalgamations and so on, step by step by step, and you get accustomed to it, until you ignore it altogether, you adapt to it. We are always adapting to whatever they give us, you see, and it is through fiction, it's through nonfiction, it's through the youngsters coming into university who are immediately brainwashed in all of their politically correct updates, and that's how it's put forward, until the ones going to university come out thinking everything's normal, everything's quite normal. Even though you might be waving the same flag somewhere, but it's a completely different system running the country, you don't notice that. You still think, oh there's our flag so it must be the same thing. But it's not. Not at all.

The US is amazing for that. Because it is so stereotyped in the US of certain music, military martial music, and the flag-waving and the symbols, the symbols of the nation. The leaders drape themselves in the symbols, it's all done by the public relations guys for them of course, the big machinery that makes them superstars, and they can take you anywhere they want, because you still identify with them... Well, they must still be American, you see. So we are well under this way.

But I was reading the early economic trade deals for the European system, and it was called the common market. They called it the common market, you know, that's how they introduced it, all these trade deals. And there was those two sets of books and two versions of it. One for the public to hear, that there will be, oh my God, they'll be so prosperous, everybody will have so many jobs, I mean you could take your pick from hundreds of them, everybody could take their pick, and prosperity would come your way, and if you didn't join and vote for it you'd be left behind. That's been repeated in every country, because the formula works, and it's all put forward by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is a private organization, remember, and it includes lots of politicians, the top ones, absolutely, and its

branch in the US, the Council on Foreign Relations. It's amazing how things really are as opposed to how they are portrayed through propaganda, isn't it?

But in the common market idea, and the objections that came out at the time to it, people, economists and everybody else said that it's impossible, because they knew their history in economics, to do binding treaties, because they affect all the surrounding laws to do with trading, etc., but that filters right through the whole justice system into the rights of the people as well. So we are well underway. It's been on the go for years now. Most Western countries have been deindustrialized, that was all part of the plan. And the Far Eastern countries are suffering too because it was decided an awful long time ago, before I was born, that Australia and New Zealand and a few other countries would join, they would basically be the satrapies of China, and China is also on board with it. If you think China is independent and going their own way, forget it, folks. The same guys that created modern China also created your prosperity in the 50s and 60s and then took it away again. That's what really happened. That's the real history of the world.

Super conology has been used all along... all along, to trick you, and to give you that version of reality. Because your sanity is judged by the way that you bounce ideas, from things you have heard from the media and so on and sources, off of your friends. And they get the same bombardment. And if you all agree on things, because you've all heard the same things, then you must be quite sane. That's how you see it. But if you say something different, if you're the very odd person that goes deeper to really know what's going on, to find out why. And you find the history of this, it's ancient, ancient history, and the techniques have always come through from the same sources as I say, then you find that there is a much, much deeper and more explanatory version you can find of why everything is happening, where it's supposed to go, long-term, by step-by-step intergenerational training for adaptation into it, until they have what they want. And we're pretty well about 90% there, folks, for those who don't know that.

The US is not the US of even 30 or 40 years ago. Britain is gone, completely gone, today. It's so overrun with immigration that even back in Margaret Thatcher's day, back in the early 80s and so on, she said, oh we've got to open the doors to mass immigration because not enough people are having children to pay off the national debt. Where have you heard that before? And since? Because all the countries have used it, the same thing. You see, you're really a slave, and Charles Galton Darwin said that and he

explained very well in his book *The Next Million Years*. He said, there has always been slavery in one form or another and we are in the process of creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery. This is what some of the characters in the 19th century were talking about, a technique of mass persuasion using conology and the understanding of human nature to get the public to do anything that the elite wanted them to do.

Never think for a second that you have bumbling bureaucracies at the top and bumbling agencies. That's all a cover for what they are really up to, believe you me. They don't make mistakes at that level. They don't. And they know you exactly and they know how you will adapt to everything, because they got thousands, now, of neuroscientists, a big, big field, with all these prostitutes leaving university getting right into it for governmental and government appointed jobs for private systems, all this massive, megalithic system of smaller agencies all working for the government. That way of course they can say, well, we are independent. But technically they are all working for the government, they're all getting your tax money. You see. And if you complain to government about these agencies the government will say, well, they are not ours, you know, they are private and we cannot interfere. That's the trick they have used for such an awful long time, and they are still using it. Clever, isn't it, but they are really clever at the top. And they do, from the top think tanks that they have, stacks of big think tanks working 24 hours in shifts per day, to fool you and con you on every single level. And they bring in the neuroscientists and the psychologists and the behaviorists and so on, and the whole plethora of academia, to make sure that the big plans will never go awry.

Now, we are fooled on every level. Nothing is forgotten or comes out of there by accident. You find that even in the alternative media. Nothing has been forgotten by the big boys, nothing whatsoever. I actually had to laugh because for years I would get up in the morning and I'd go through all the world news and so on, and explain the parts that the media were not telling you, to make sense of the story – because I know my stuff, you see – and why things were happening, and why this story was in the paper and here's the other side of the story, here's the rest of the story, the other three quarters which they omit. I used to laugh because the next day talk show hosts would be parroting the same stories. I felt like I was working for them, because they never mention you, at all. So nothing has been missed, folks. I don't tell you to go and vote for people either, or some savior is going to come along, it doesn't matter who it is, and do it all, you know, the one, the Hollywood one that they always give you in the movies, you're the one, you'll clean up town. Forget that, folks, unless you are a real schmuck. It won't happen. It never has. It never has, in history.

But that's the cons that go on, left, right and center across the world from the top, right through the structure of your system, right down to your local governments and local councils even, everybody is on the take. Everything is a scam. Because you see, the morality that we used to have has been completely eradicated, from the days of Freud onwards basically, and maybe even before that there will be some too, but really from the days of Freud. And even if you're not religious, the fact is, you had common moralities given to you. Even if you were an atheist you couldn't help getting away from the common moralities of decency and etiquette amongst people and you didn't meet strangers and start effing and so on, and cussing and swearing and being awfully lewd, like you do today, that is now the new normal. The Frankfurt School, another big branch that was put out there to destroy your cultures, deliberately, and they admitted it in their own writings, lots of books they put out, and all the characters underneath them. I've gone through all of this in the past of course, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website into the archives and you can hear lots, thousands of talks I've given as I have gone through all of this too. It's been used up and many folk have churned out books on this information. I've even had characters in universities that keep in touch with me, and they went through universities using the information I put out for their thesis. It's quite amazing. And I'm sitting here wondering how you fix the transmission in your car, that they want \$2500 for, because I'm not selling you stuff to keep you immortalized and to fight off every possible disease under the sun, to make a massive buck. I'm just telling you how things are. And that's why I started all this stuff in the first place. But I definitely don't con you. And I don't tell you who to vote for. Because voting really is a waste of time.

If you had an honest politician they would be Kennedy'd very quickly; not that Kennedy was an honest politician, and McKinley before and so on. They'd get them popped off so fast, it's so easy to do. They don't have to make a big spectacle of it, like killing of the King, and Kennedy. They can do it, they generally do it very quietly, you come down with a massive cancer or something, just spontaneously. Sir James Goldsmith who was no angel himself, who came over to the US and talked to the Senate, and you can hear the old tapes, I played them on the air, of his speech in the Senate of the US, he came over from England. He was a top tycoon, this character, who had no problems about ripping oil off of other countries and all the rest of it for many years. But when he saw what was happening with the European Union he came out and tried to form a party to break away all together, all together, from the European Union. He said, it will destroy you. He explained all this, what would happen in the US, to the Senate and the next week of course all the guys who agreed with him in the Senate voted to go along and pass all the trade deals regardless. Because they are all corrupt, folks, that's why they are put in there. And they all belong, again, to the private organizations under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, such as

the Council on Foreign Relations and its other branch that it spawned, which is the Trilateral Commission, and all the other little things that you hear about too. That's the reality of the world.

But the corruption, as I say, is right down to the bottom level. If you find, for instance, and I even had to laugh this week because I couldn't even walk up a kind of steepish hill, that's nothing at all in the summer, on this little side road. And it was so icy, incredibly icy, but you could imagine if you were driving, and I couldn't drive because my transmission was gone. But you could imagine if you were driving, it's like a sheet of ice at times. You get a bit of sun, it partially melts it but then it will freeze at night and it's worse than ever, it's like glass. You phone up the local works department and, oh the guy hums and haws, and he says, we'll give it a scattering of dirt on the hill, you know, a scattering of sand or something, you know, a couple of buckets or whatever. And oh, he says, that would cost about \$500, he says, oh. He said, I've done that already, which is an absolute lie because I've gone up and down it, and walked up and down it since the snow started even and I haven't seen a damn thing put on it, there hasn't been a scrape put on it by the snowplow, not that it's deep enough for the snowplow but they haven't even done that, but there has been no graders that have come up and sanded it. But you see, if you were to really examine the books, that would be put down as it's been done. Why do you think, even in small townships, that's generally family run, you know, daughters and all the rest of it, and mayors, etc. Because all that money is flowing in from your taxes, so they can live awfully well off of you.

Again, getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s writing that book, *The Next Million Years*, he said it's the natural right for the elite to do things which the public are not allowed. He's talking about ripping you off and that. After all, how can a small elite live off of you, and you are working harder than them, for God's sake, hmm, but they do, don't they? Because money and wealth comes from you at the bottom. That's why they are all in on the scam. The same with corporate welfare, all the big multinationals and corporations get huge grants from different countries, because, oh our projects are so big we can't do it all ourselves, and you finance them. Sometimes they will even get the government to put it forward by the lobby groups to pass bills that you will start the construction, then they will take it over as privatized and it's theirs for nothing. This is common stuff. And we accept it all. You accept everything, folks. Because we're so entertained, like never before.

Plato said it too, cities would be the method to use, because nothing is natural in the city. No one is plowing fields in the city or feeding themselves or anything else. They are all living off the rural areas basically through taxations. But that's how he said they would put forth their system in the book *The Republic*. It's quite funny, isn't it? But the public never catch on. If they get away with their little niceties, little nice things, oh it will comfort us and so on, and get their feet up at night and zonk out in front of that TV, and get further propagandized by it no matter what they are watching, then they are quite content. Do you know the studies that they've done on all of us? It's just astronomical. Astronomical! They know you better than you'll ever know yourself.

Now, getting back to the topic of free trade of course, and the next step and the next step and the next step, as they go along and along and along, and you get little bits in the paper, a few lines that tell you absolutely zilch, which implies to you, well don't be concerned about it, it's got nothing to do with you. You will only get angry or irritable, and motivated in fact, if the press tells you to do so. Otherwise it won't happen. They know this, the big boys. That's why they tell you every so often, oh there's mass protest in this country, they are using slaves and so on, blah-blah-blah. And then before you know it you've got a charity group on the go, fleecing you for tax money to go up and help these poor girls, that they tell you have all gone missing, whether it's true or not. But they don't tell what's happening to you at home and where it's supposed to go with you: Complete austerity. Postindustrial, post consumerist austerity. And I've said for years now, the whole idea was to reduce you down to basic sustenance basically, sustainability. That's what the term sustainability means, down to the lowest common denominator where all your income will eventually go to everything you need to basically, basically survive. Water. Food. Electricity. Heating yourself in the winter. All of these things will be heavily, heavily taxed.

The whole Agenda 21, for instance, which is also called the Millennium Project and sustainability and so on, it's all the same agenda. It's the same thing from the same people. They even gave it different names once the public were catching on, through guys like myself, telling you what it means with Agenda 21. The United Nations had an article out to all their NGOs, to call them different names so as that the public would start to get confused and forget about it. It's all done, folks. When plans are made and it's all signed into agreements, it's done. And you have to eventually get faded and phased off the road, completely, and live in your little community, where supposedly there will be private transportation only for the big corporations, which run the buses and so on for you. But no private vehicles except essential vehicles only: police, fire, ambulance, bureaucrats, agencies and so on, and governmental. That's where it's supposed to go.

Remember too, the Club of Rome, and I launched that one too, from their article in the 1970s, their book called The First Global Revolution, they went through that too. Democracy wouldn't work, and they all knew that. They weren't talking off their own bat basically as a think tank, a private think tank. They were talking because they are part of this big global structure financed by the same people. It's got many branches, again, to obfuscate who is really behind it. It's the same bunch behind it, always. They said in that book that, there's too much bickering, for instance, amongst people and parties, they can't get their big agendas through, so they would need new techniques to ram agendas through. That's when the ones that came up with, oh pollution and so-and-so would be used against the public, to bring us into serfdom basically, and into the sustainable communities, and do what you're told, etc., and you would adapt to it step by step by step. Now we know it's through terrorism that they're going to use.

But in The First Global Revolution they talked about, yeah pollution and all the rest of it was all man's fault, and deforestation is all man's fault, therefore the enemy would be man. Man, you see, and that's what they would use against you... It's all your fault, it's all your fault for breeding and having children... Right? Meanwhile the domestic people, the population of the natural people of various countries have been plummeting in the so-called industrialized, or post-industrialized nations, plummeting since really the 1930s. So you can't be good, you see. A lot of folk only started having two children when they were told to, in the 1920s they started the big push for that. They said actually after World War I that, they had not killed off enough people. So in the 20s they pushed again for, oh cut down the families, cut down the families. And books came out saying, we'll believe that when all the big top politicians and all the House of Lords in Britain, when they compared and used their children, and they were having sometimes 10 in a family. But you were to have less, you see, maybe two. So the goody-two-shoes went, okay I will have two. So you have two, and that's just basically maintaining each other, the population, you know, male and female will breed down the road and have offspring. Then they reduce it to one, you see. Now your population is not only level, it's falling dramatically. Again too, even if you try and get two it falls dramatically because there are still children that die in childbirth. Now you've got autism and everything else involved as well. They are disabled, and that's what they call it. If they were disabled, and I'm using their terms of course, and all the PC terms, and they are allowed to, by the way, in top academia to use the terms they've been using forever, as they tell you to use other terms like challenged and so on. But they said that no one would... they would be ineligible for marriage partners.

They want a fast takedown in Africa, places like that. But in the West they couldn't have fast takedowns because the people would... I mean, even we, we are all dumbed down, propaganda indoctrinations, we'd start to notice, wouldn't we? So as more and more folk become disabled and disabled and have chronic diseases, and even chronic aging diseases that would hit them much, much younger, right down to the new ones and you got arthritis, juvenile arthritis they call it, and that's normal, just like autism is normal now. We adapt and we adapt because we are bombarded with propaganda, and anything to do with emotion, when they bring emotion into it and you see the poor children, you're not thinking straight, folks. You're not asking the right questions like, why did this suddenly go sky-high? Then again there's a whole history behind all of that, why it happened. Of course we know why it happened, I've given many talks about it before. But, a slow takedown, and you've got it. You've got it.

And truly, let's be honest too, if they are really worried about too many people, and they've signed all these agreements, and even the US and Canada and so on have signed them with China, to depopulate and bring down the population, then you would close your borders and so on. You wouldn't be saying, oh at the same time we're bringing in mass immigration from some of the most populated countries in the world, like parts of India. And don't forget that India has the second largest middle-class, yeah, it's really the largest middle-class population in the world. You always see the poor in Nepal and they're poverty-stricken, because they got a huge population, they also have a much, much larger middle-class population and they are exported basically. That's one of their main exports from India, are people, with a good education and so on. And China is taking them in too now. But as I say, if they're really worried about all that you would not be bringing them, would you?

Because it's all a ruse. Because you see, to rule over a whole world you must destroy the national cultures, that caused them too much trouble down through history. In other words, they fought back at times. And they have a sliding scale of the ones that they are more afraid of, right down to the ones that they are not worried about at all. You see. Again, another... It's a whole, whole history behind that, that will give other folk ideas for stories which you will hear about soon, I'm sure.

Here's an article here and this is from The Center for Progressive Reform. Progressive reform... that's an old term, by the way, that the Communists used in the West. Because the Communists were working for the same group, you see, as the top capitalists. And reform, you better understand what reform means,

folks. When they say reform they mean a completely different way of living. Agenda 21, that's what it is, but they will never mention the term again in these articles. It says here...

Thirteen Essential Regulatory Actions

Barack Obama's Path to Progress in 2015-16

progressivereform.org

(Alan: Oh, it's always progress. But the thing is, you're going backwards with your finances and all the rest of it and the cost of living. Because if they could have mandatory annual quantitative easing they call it, which is inflation, reducing the buying power of your dollar, you see. But the costs don't go down, they go up and up and up, and more taxes.)

President Obama faces a Congress united by party, but fundamentally at odds with the agenda he intends to pursue. Republican legislators will not advance legislation to effectively address the top public health issues of our time (A: So there is the segue to get you off track, public health issues, they're really worried about your health, the same folk that mandate inoculations, and get the stats on what's happened to the folk that are getting them. And here they are...) —climate change (A: ...climate change, the big con of climate change, you see. I mean, you've always had climate change, that used to be the daily weather differences, that is climate change, folks. It's all conology. And you've got the aerial spraying and so on, it's down to a fine art now, it's routine, daily. I mean, even the BBC a few years back said that we are stopping long-term forecasts because they couldn't predict the weather anymore. Because you see, the air forces were not telling them what they were going to cause that day, by the sprays that they give them. Anyway...) —climate change, air and water pollution (A: You are deindustrialized, the air has never been so clean as it is today. The factories, there are few factories left except the ones involved in the military-industrial complex. But the air is much, much cleaner. But, apparently it is worse, apparently... Everything is doublespeak, isn't it?) ...) —climate change, air and water pollution, workers' rights, and food safety. (A: But I like that air and water. These are the same guys that have been putting chemicals in our water for years, knowing darn well the effects of it on you. Again, it depopulates you, there's various cancers and it certainly dumbs you down.)

If the President is to accomplish much of anything on these issues during his final two years in office, it will almost certainly be by means of regulation. (A: Now, what they mean is executive orders.) He need not strain the bounds of his authority to do so, of course. He simply needs to see to it that the various agencies of his Administration move in a timely way, with an appropriate sense of urgency.

The Center for Progressive Reform's Issue Alert, Barack Obama's Path to Progress in 2015-16: Thirteen Essential Regulatory Actions (or here in PDF) (A: I'll try and put that PDF up tonight.), by CPR President Rena Steinzor, CPR Senior Policy Analysts James Goodwin and Matthew Shudtz, and CPR Policy Analyst Anne Havemann, identifies 13 essential regulatory actions that agencies are working on right now to address critical public health concerns. All of these actions can and should be completed before the President leaves office. These rules come out of the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) (A: See, they're not there for the reasons that you have been brainwashed to think that they are there for, folks.), the Department of Labor, and the Department of Transportation. (A: Now, think about all these things. Total control of your water, your food. I mean, they are mandating more and more poisons to get put into your food, and the GMOs and all the pesticides that go along with it, and they will up all the doses of that. And the Department of Labor, who can work and who can't work, etc., or who gets priority jobs, even incomers from outside. And the Department of Transportation, because you see, they want the cars off the road. They are to be phased off the road in about, oh, it's not that far now, I think they're talking about 2020, early, starting it, until you can't afford it, you see. And then they will put various penalties and taxes on so it's much more expensive to drive. They will put higher taxes on even repairs for your vehicles, things like that, road taxes, insurance, and so on until you give it up. And the idea is that you will move out from rural areas into the overcrowded cities, and then you get the public transportation only. That's Agenda 21.) All are now years overdue. Each day, people get ill and too many die because earlier Administrations dragged their feet on these problems. (A: You're deindustrialized... Canada has been deindustrialized from about, it was starting in the 70s, and through the 80s and 90s. Then everybody went up, lock, stock and barrel through the free trade with China, that they earlier first agreed, a big, big agreement to the World Trade Organization, another private body by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and whole factories uprooted and were gone. You paid for it all through your tax money, that was part of the trade deal, so that the big corporations wouldn't lose a penny.)

Because time is short and so much work remains to be done, the Issue Alert (A: It's called issue alert...) recommends that the President appoint a senior White House advisor to be the point person to organize and ride herd (A: ...ride herd... I like that... [Alan chuckles.] Guess who the herd are?) over the considerable effort that will be required to make these and other rules final by no later than June 30, 2016. (A: Well, they all had a big meeting about that already. I mean sorry, they had one in June of this year, and one for next year, and one for 2016 is to be where they get all these things augmented and put into place.) The authors choose that June 2016 date because it effectively immunizes the rules from repeal under the Congressional Review Act, (A: Are these guys working for... Why would you vote when they're obviously not working for you? And never have been. And if you don't know by now you never will. I mean, phew, you know, talk about lawyers, lawyers ruling everything, eh. What do you expect?) should the Republican Party take control of the White House and hold both houses of Congress in the 2016 elections. (A: It won't make a darn bit of difference who gets in because they're all working for the same boys at the top.)

The "Essential 13" regulatory actions highlighted in the issue alert are:

- National performance standards to limit greenhouse gas emissions (A: ...that's your driving and your heating and everything else.) from fossil-fueled power plants. (A: Now, a power plant, a vehicle is a power plant, folks. I hope you understand this. This will get parroted by talk show hosts tomorrow by the way.)

EPA rules that would reduce climate-disrupting greenhouse gas emissions from new and existing fossil-fueled power plants, saving thousands of lives. (A: Now, just to let you in on the whole driving thing and cars. They have been adding more and more ethanol to the gasoline for years now, and they up it every year, until your engine is burning out much faster because it makes them awfully hot, and it puts holes in the pistons and pits everything. It also attracts lots of moisture, it's a pure spirit that they add in and it attracts moisture into your fuel tank so it rusts things out even in there. But I've read the articles from the latest study that was done in the big car companies and small engines companies and everything that you use at home even, are complaining that a brand-new, say, small engine for instance, after a week on the ethanol mix that they are selling you, it looks like it's been used for about 20 years, it's all pitted and almost holed and so on, and chips off of it because of the high heat it puts out there. They call it biofuels, you see. It sounds wonderful, bio, everything is bio, you see. See, they don't have to ban you from

driving, just make it impossible to keep going, as you can't afford a new engine every few months. And I mean that, because as they up this ethanol you wait and see folks, it's going to happen.)

- Preventive controls for processed foods.

FDA rules that would prevent catastrophic foodborne illness (A: ...what catastrophic foodborne illness, eh?...) outbreaks caused by processed foods, such as the recent Salmonella-tainted peanut butter outbreak that killed nine people. (A: I remember when they said it was even inside the eggs... Oh dear, eh. What nonsense.)

- Produce safety.

An FDA rule that would prevent catastrophic foodborne illness outbreaks caused by tainted fresh produce, such as the recent Listeria-tainted cantaloupe that killed 33 people. (A: Phew, there you go folks. Could it be the stuff that it's grown in? Could it be the GM stuff, genetically modified? blah-blah-blah, and all the pesticides? Are they going to tell you? Of course they'll never tell you.)

- Imported food safety.

FDA ruled that would hold imported foods, which comprise 15 percent of all foods consumed in the United States, to the same high standards that apply to foods produced domestically.

- Silica standard.

An OSHA rule to better protect the 2 million U.S. workers exposed to dangerous levels of silica dust in the workplace. (A: These are the guys that are spraying you from the air, folks, and have been since 1998 on a daily basis, and they are worried about what you breathe?)

- National ozone air pollution standard.

An EPA rule that would annually prevent up to up to 12,000 premature deaths. (A: They always rationalize something by bogus figures they pick out of the air. And I mean that, they do pick them out of the air. Do you remember when the crash came in 2008? the supposed crash, it was all no news before? A spokeswoman from the Federal Reserve was in front of some panel for inquiry and she demanded some huge massive amount of money. It seems huge to us because we deal in peanuts, compared to these guys who demand millions when they demand money, and to them that's peanuts. Actually, it was like a down payment almost, a deposit, that she demanded from the US taxpayer via the government to bail out these banks and so on. They asked her about one month later why she picked that number, it was an ongoing inquiry. She says, well it just seemed like a good round number at the time. They obviously had no idea why they picked it, they just picked it out of thin air. Everything they give you, stats and all the rest of it, it's just out of thin air, folks, the statistics and so on. If we get back to the last little bit of the same article it says...)

- National ozone air pollution standard.

An EPA rule that would annually prevent up to up to 12,000 premature deaths. (A: They just pick it out of the air. Premature deaths... Really? Ok. You know.)

- “Waters of the United States” regulatory definition.

An EPA rule to ensure that wetlands and smaller water bodies receive the full protections of the Clean Water Act. (A: Really? Again, think about all the aerial spraying and all the chemicals that are coming down on you.)

- Child farm-labor safety rules.

EPA and Department of Labor safeguards to better protect vulnerable child agriculture workers, one of whom dies in a farming-related incident roughly every three days. (A: It seems they're precise doesn't? Does it really, every three days?)

- Crude-by-rail safety standards.

A Department of Transportation rule that would prevent train derailments and crashes involving the more than 415,000 rail-carloads of flammable crude oil traveling across the United States each year. (A: Really? You know who bails them out and fixes the lines and so on? Even that one that we had in Québec earlier this year? The taxpayer picks up the tab. The private company that owns the tracks now and the freight and so on, they said that they would go bankrupt and if they would go bankrupt you would get no freight at all. There you go. That's how it was given to the public, that excuse. They are not caring about what comes off, in fact, there's less and less safety standards. In Canada when they privatized the CN rail, that passes me all the time, eventually the new company of course got rid of a lot of its staff, the unions disappeared pretty well. You don't see the guys going along tapping the rail tracks and so on, and looking at the conditions of the spikes that constantly raise up and back out of the railroad ties. And it's unsafe and unsafe and unsafe. It's all speedo, speedo, speedo, less people employed, etc. And you know, even the workers that are employed to deliver the freight now and all the guys involved in it, are on standby, they're not full-time anymore. Standby, and so they are only given two or three hours warning before the loads are ready to go out, to save the corporations money.

- National stormwater pollution controls.

An EPA rule that would prevent harm to lakes, rivers, and streams caused by polluted stormwater.

- Coal ash waste disposal standards.

An EPA rule to require power plants to better manage the more than 129 million tons of coal ash they produce annually, in order to prevent contamination of adjacent ground and surface waters, as well as disastrous spills.

- Concentrated animal feeding operation water pollution standards.

An EPA rule to regulate disposal of the more than 500 million tons of manure produced each year. (A: This is the carbon stuff and, oh, methane... methane, oh my God, eh, is going to kill us all off.)

- Permit “eReporting” for the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System.

An EPA rule that would strengthen the agency’s ability to respond to water pollution violations. (A: You are going to pay. If you think you’re paying a lot now for your water in the cities and so on, and for your food and everything else you need, and even to drive, you better take courses on living in poverty, folks, because that’s another term for AUSTERITY, as these guys put it across. And I’m not kidding about that.)

Read the full report, Barack Obama’s Path to Progress in 2015–16: Thirteen Essential Regulatory Actions. Or read it in PDF form.

I’ll put that up tonight, this article and the PDF is in the article, you can download it yourself. And many talk shows will grab this stuff, because I’m doing all their work for them, and prattle on but they will never mention where they heard it from or the explanatory stuff I fill in for you to explain why it’s all happening.

Obama’s \$3bn for climate fund could kickstart action on global warming

theguardian.com / Suzanne Goldenberg / 14 November 2014

(A: This is, again, like the deposit for it. [Alan chuckles.] Your money of course.)

Barack Obama's handshake deal with China and \$3bn pledge for climate finance could break down the wall between rich and poor countries (A: Ah, see they care about you being rich and poor, eh?) that has blocked action on global warming for 20 years, observers of the negotiations said.

(A: ...even though we're freezing here. Where I'm living here there was two days of sunshine, I mean, like two full days of sunshine all, what would normally and used to be, summer. This place used to be baking because it was berry country, berry picking country, all the blueberries and so on, all the berries grow up this way. Not anymore, folks, as they intensified the spray and intensified it, it's been like floods every year, and winters that just don't end. But reality doesn't matter, does it? I can remember, it was a court case a couple of years ago, again in the US I think it was, and one in Canada too. It was a farmer who Monsanto was after, one of their private armies sort of thing, because they supposedly found seed that was mixed in with his crop, that he did not plant of course. The judge said eventually that, he didn't care how that seed got there, whether a bird pooped it out or it got blown in by the wind or whatever, it's on his property, he was guilty and that was it. ...to get him out of business. And when the facts came up he says, facts don't matter. That's the reality we're living in, facts don't matter anymore, folks. Don't try and enlighten people who don't want to get enlightened, because facts don't matter to them, they don't matter at all.)

The White House announced the \$3bn pledge on Friday, putting climate change firmly on the agenda of the G20 summit in Brisbane and injecting momentum into United Nations talks ahead of a key meeting in Lima this month. (A: ...they are on the go all the time. The guys who set up these big meetings literally have their work cut out for them the next 20 years, because there's meeting after meeting across the whole planet. Why do you think it's all over the planet, folks? Places you can't get to? To attend? Not that you would get in the door. It's all secret, folks. It's one big agenda. The G20, I mean, is that why you vote for folk because they are now in charge of the business of the whole country? Really? It's the same thing with countries that borrow money from the private banks and moneylenders, the big money lenders, to give through agreements to other countries to supposedly help them out, Third World countries. Is that

what your government is? It's a business? That's what it is, it's a business, and your government is acting like a big banker. And then of course every time the Third World country says, well we can't pay it anymore, or the big movement comes with the pop stars coming out, the old aged pop stars coming out on crutches saying, oh you've got to forgive the debt, forgive the debt... as they cuss and swear and say, oh forgive the debt, yeah. And so it's a wink-wink, nudge-nudge system, you know, the old Mason system, everyone is in-on-the-know except the public. It's agreed upon this, you see, because then the government that borrowed the money in the first place to give away, can then write it off. But you the taxpayer, you're the guarantor, you have to still pay it off. Then they give them another loan. It's fantastic. Government is nothing but big business for the big, big boys that run the world, folks.

The \$3bn is the most pledged by any country to date to the Green Climate Fund, (A: Hey, GREEN, hey... oh...) set up to help poor countries fight climate change. (A: Oh isn't that nice? Isn't that nice, eh?) The US contribution puts the fund at nearly \$6bn towards its initial \$10bn goal. (A: It doesn't go to that at all, folks. In those countries that are complaining about it in Africa, and Africa's got a lot of little countries and some big ones, are getting bombarded with things like, oh, Ebola and all kinds of disease, because they are an awful nuisance, you see, complaining about things, and not wanting to go along with this greenhouse stuff. Because you see, some of them would actually like to have a light bulb in their homes, and oh, that would cause pollution creating energy for that light bulb, oh. I'm not kidding you.)

Robert Menendez, one of four Democratic Senators who had pressed Obama to stump up (A: ...oh yeah sure, he had to do that...) for climate finance, said the pledge could unlock UN talks. (A: The United Nations is a private organization set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations as a front group. Did you vote for the UN or anybody in it? No. It's not Democratic either. And they keep telling you to be Democratic.)

"The announced \$3bn pledge is exactly what's needed to bring developing countries to the table for a meaningful climate agreement in Paris next year," the New Jersey Democrat said in a statement.

Campaign groups also widely praised the pledge as a sign of Obama's commitment to his climate change agenda – but a number of groups said America could have done far more. (A: I wonder who those groups were, eh, all the NGOs working for big foundations, working for the same group.)

The Catholic foreign mission movement, the Maryknoll Office for Global Concerns, said America should have given five times much more. (A: Well, so what if the Catholic Foreign Mission Movement said that. You know, there's even one group of nuns, a particular school of nuns that are signed on as an NGO under United Nations, who are all for all this stuff across the world, you see. Everybody's on the take. I guess the nuns and that, it must be... a habit or something.

But remember too, back in the 1800s the revolutionaries that were to push this whole system through much faster, that's what they hoped for, into the same system, by the way, it wasn't going to eliminate all the big tycoons at the top at all, that was all nonsense. They wanted a slave population working for a future utopia, that's what the Soviet Union did for years, they never saw it of course, but never had a chance of seeing it because it was all a con. But back in the 1800s the revolutionaries churned out articles and they were put into books and so on and they said that they would use existing organizations, the same stuff that Bernays talked about. Don't go looking for a group; if they are there already use them, take them from the top and the followers don't know, they just keep following. And they would use the CHURCHES, folks, through infiltration, over generations, and then they would use the churches, so here you have the Maryknoll Office for Global Concerns. And you are going down the tubes financially, you are to be taxed more so your government can supposedly give it away to help Third World countries. They've been helping them for years. In other words, in come the multinationals, the same multinationals, and they put branches up and factories up and give them slave wages for God sake. And when the people eventually start to get organized for unions, what do they do? They move. Oh, wake up, eh. WAKE UP!)

Brandon Wu, a policy analyst for ActionAid, said the pledge was a fraction of the support for the energy industry.

“The US spends up to \$37bn per year on fossil fuel subsidies. We can do better than \$2.5bn over four years for a fund designed to help people in poor countries who are already living with the effects of climate change (A: That must be us, eh? Inflation, dollar devaluation, in Britain it is the pound or the euro and so on. It must be us getting poorer. Look at all the thousands that die in Britain every year now. It’s normal now, in their homes, not in the streets but in their homes, living in REAL austerity, folks. Because they’ve been pushing that for years, they are more effective in Britain. And it’s mainly old folk who can’t afford the fuel to heat themselves, and they die, and it’s now normal. And guess what? The public accept it. They accept it. It’s normalized.) – supporting action that will save lives and build a better future for us all,” he said in a statement.

As expected, the Republican leadership in Congress attacked the pledge, (A: Well, they always have to go through this show for the public.) and threatened to block funds.

“Obama’s pledge to give unelected bureaucrats at the UN \$3bn for climate change initiatives is an unfortunate decision to not listen to voters in this most recent election cycle,” (A: When have they ever listened to voters?) Jim Inhofe, an Oklahoma Republican and the likely incoming chair of the Senate environment and public works committee said in a statement.

“The president’s climate change agenda has only siphoned precious taxpayer dollars away from the real problems facing the American people,” he added. (A: Hmm, well he speaks for us, doesn’t he? Everybody. Oh God Almighty, he’s the one... It’s all a show. It’s all a show, folks. They always give you someone who says what you’re all thinking, and I mean on every level of media, EVERY LEVEL of media, and you follow blindly.)

Another article too...

US and China strike deal on carbon cuts in push

for global climate change pact

theguardian.com / Lenore Taylor, Tania Branigan / 12 November 2014

Oh, climate change. Getting back to the 1970s, the pollution, you know, and blah-blah-blah, man is the enemy... Climate change, PERFECT, isn't it? Perfect. Most folk today, you see, go from their environmentally controlled homes to their environmentally controlled car to their environmentally controlled office, if they've got a job that is, and it's the same on the way back, and they don't notice what's happening outside them. They simply adapt and adapt and adapt. Because the media doesn't say, isn't this darned weird weather, when it has snowed every darn day in places around Sudbury, where the top of the jet stream where it loops, that's what they said of course in their articles for changing the weather that that's where they would dump it all. The biggest, heaviest dumps are right on the loops because it carries it, it has a bigger carrying area on the way back down again to the States. And they never mention too, the weeks of about 35 to 40 below freezing, like it was normal? Really? Well it is now.

US and China strike deal on carbon cuts in push

for global climate change pact

theguardian.com / Lenore Taylor, Tania Branigan / 12 November 2014

US President Barack Obama looks on as Chinese President Xi Jinping (A: Jinping, eh...) speaks during a joint press conference in the Great Hall of the People (A: ...I love that Soviet system, communist. At the Great Hall of the People...) in Beijing. (A: They've got a whole slave population there, and the guys that used to be millionaires are multi-billionaires now, that run them all. The People's Hall, The People's Army... Oh, everything is the People's. Really? [Alan chuckles.] What a joke, eh.)

And then this other article too...

US-China emissions deal puts extreme pressure on Australia to do more

theguardian.com / Lenore Taylor / 12 November

(A: See, they push everybody. Because you see, Australia, as I said, and New Zealand are now under the region of China. That was decided by, guess what? The British establishment, London establishment. Not British, it was really London. The British folk have no more say than the Americans or Canadians or anybody else has on what goes on. But London is the boss, you see, a big financial center. OLD families, as they say. So Australia must buckle under too.)

The Hazelwood power station in the Latrobe Valley, Victoria. (A: They show you these power stations.)

Australia is under intense pressure to announce a target for post-2020 greenhouse gas reductions after the shock announcement from US president Barack Obama and Chinese premier Xi Jinping of new national climate change goals. (A: The new national ones, eh.)

The US has agreed to cut its emissions by 26-28% of 2005 levels by 2025 – a doubling of the pace of its reductions. (A: So by 2025, folks, you ain't going to be driving. And leading up to it, don't think you can drive up to it. No, they're going to be putting things up and up and up until by that year... See, they don't forbid you, they make it impossible to do so. That's what they do. They've always done this technique. Incrementalism, you adapt and adapt and eventually it happens. You think you're making a decision, well I better get rid of that old banger then and move into that city... Yeah.) If Australia were to make similar cuts by 2025 against its 2000 benchmark, it would need to reduce emissions by between 28% and 31%.

Asked where the deal left Australia's climate change policy, the expert adviser to the former government Professor Ross Garnaut said: "Exactly where it was before the US-China announcement – up shit creek."
(A: What a way for a guy to say that, eh, a guy in charge of climate change policy from the top. By God, Hollywood has given you a whole new vocabulary and way of saying things haven't they? And they have, because they gave you your culture, the whole world adapts from it, they all watch the same movies. One of the biggest exports from the US apart from the military industrial complex things and so on, is, no kidding, Hollywood movies. They churn them out just like tin cans, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom. And it alters your way of thinking, through emotional pieces written into the scripts and you adopt these emotional outcomes as though they were your own.)

Australia has so far said only that it would "consider its post-2020 target as part of the review ... in 2015 on Australia's international targets and settings", taking into account what trading partners promise, and has been strongly resisting discussion of climate change at the G20 on the grounds that the meeting should focus on its central economic agenda. (A: Well, you can't have any practicality here, folks, because you see, it's not your agenda, it's theirs. And they always get what they want.)

It has not announced how it will determine its post-2020 target, nor when it will make it public. (A: No, no they won't tell you when they make it public. And he goes on and on and on...)

And then, if you even go into, I think it's Wikipedia, or WikiLeaks I should say. Wikipedia's awful, it's all conology again. But this is...

Press Release – Secret Trade in Services Agreement (TISA) –

Financial Services Annex

Today, WikiLeaks released the secret draft text for the Trade in Services Agreement (TISA) (A: That will be all over talk shows this coming week as guys grab this stuff and put it out there.) Financial Services Annex, which covers 50 countries and 68.2% of world trade in services. The US and the EU are the main proponents of the agreement, and the authors of most joint changes, which also covers cross-border data flow. (A: That's all your information being shared, folks, like it hasn't been already, but now it's a seamless flow of all data.) In a significant anti-transparency manoeuvre by the parties, the draft has been classified to keep it secret (A: ...because you see, you live in a democracy...) not just during the negotiations but for five years after the TISA enters into force. (A: So it is to STAY secret.)

Despite the failures in financial regulation evident during the 2007-2008 Global Financial Crisis (A: You see, everything is secret...) and calls for improvement of relevant regulatory structures, proponents of TISA aim to further deregulate global financial services markets. (A: Who runs you, folks? Do you think the guys at the top who run the cash system run it all including all the politicians? Who do you think puts them into office? And backs them financially to get into office? And gets the big machinery to market them to the public and make them superstars so that you will vote for them?) The draft Financial Services Annex sets rules which would assist the expansion of financial multi-nationals – mainly headquartered in New York (A: ...no kidding, what a surprise...), London (A: ...ha, really...), Paris and Frankfurt – into other nations by preventing regulatory barriers. The leaked draft also shows that the US is particularly keen on boosting cross-border data flow, which would allow uninhibited exchange of personal and financial data. (A: That's all of yours. Not the big boys and the CEOs and the corporations, folks, that's all of YOUR data. See, it's all getting set up for the world government, folks. If you don't figure it out, well, I can't help you. If you don't want to figure it out because it scares you, I can't help you there either.)

TISA negotiations are currently taking place outside of the General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS) (A: There are two different kinds of GATS treaties, you see. There is also the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, you know, so it's taxes too, and the other GATT.) And the World Trade Organization (WTO) framework. (A: Again, a private organization set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. By the way, they also drafted up the NAFTA agreements, they came

out publicly and said that they drafted them up and gave them to the government to sign. Did you vote for them? No. They're private.) However, the Agreement is being crafted to be compatible with GATS so that a critical mass of participants will be able to pressure remaining WTO members to sign on in the future. (A: So they will blackmail them, push them.) Conspicuously absent from the 50 countries covered by the negotiations are the BRICS countries of Brazil, Russia, India and China. The exclusive nature of TISA will weaken their position in future services negotiations.

The draft text comes from the April 2014 negotiation round (A: They had a big round there, quiet and all that.) – the sixth round since the first held in April 2013. (A: Look at it, they are really ramming all of this through.) The next round of negotiations will take place (A: ...and it has already by the way...) on 23-27 June in Geneva, Switzerland. (A: Where else, eh, another big financial center for... secrecy.)

Current WTO parties negotiating TISA are: Australia, Canada, Chile, Chinese Taipei (Taiwan), Colombia, Costa Rica, Hong Kong, Iceland, Israel, Japan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, South Korea, Switzerland, Turkey, the United States, and the European Union, (A: It's much, much better having a union. You see, because you can put it through, all those countries through under one group, by one Parliament, that's why they want the same for the Americas.) which includes its 28 member states Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. (A: And it goes on and on.)

But I'll put these links up tonight for those talk show hosts that want to parrot it. And I wish they would send me a few bucks once in a while, or at least mention you.

Anyway, folks, most folk won't want to know this stuff, it scares them and they want to believe in positive thinking, of course, that they have all been brainwashed into, and wishful thinking really, that's really what it is, that they can go on forever the way they are, even though they've been backpedaling for years and adapting to the backpedaling. But you can't help folks that don't want to know. And lots of folk really

don't want to know. It's too negative, as they say, and they've all been trained not to look at the negative. Because it makes you depressed, you know. You might have to, for God's sake you might have to do something, and start writing politicians and saying, you're all scam artists and we don't trust you anymore, you all work for the big boys, things like that. They'd rather have the nice rosy cozy stuff with the PR announcements by the marketers and the public relations experts, as they prop up your politicians in front of you for their photo-ops and the prepared speeches, even the little quips that come out of their mouth are all written by experts and teams of people, TO CON YOU, folks. That's reality.

Well, from a very cold Canada, I don't think it has gotten above 0°C during the day here for the last month, and probably a bit longer actually. If you think last year was a doozy for freezing wait until you see this year because they are really stepping it up with the spray. It's so perfect now, it's routine stuff. There's no hit and miss with it anymore, they can give you exactly what they want to day by day. And they do.

And I hope you're all managing to get through. But this is for the people who are interested, and who don't panic, and who, I'm not selling you anything to save your lives or anything like that, and lots of products and all that, through fear-based advertising and fear-based talks and so on. I'm just telling you how it is. If I was, I would be stinking rich, folks, and I'm not. As I say, it's bad enough trying to get a transmission repaired for \$2500, for me that's an awful lot of money. You can always send a few bucks here if you wanted to and you can find out how to do it at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make good use of it, most of you already do, everybody else does, because it's free. And you can help me tick along too. And you can cut through the nonsense, that's what I do, I cut through it. Cutting through the matrix... all the cons, and I mean all of them.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 23, 2014. Now, I've mentioned many times that you have to hang onto your sanity as we go through the big agenda, a huge massive agenda planned an awful long time ago, long before you were born, most of you in fact, even your parents and your grandparents for that matter. Because cabals of men way back in the 1800s, even before for some of them in fact, manifested themselves as clubs and organizations. Some of them used empires, like the ones in Britain. The Alfred Milner group of course, it really took over a good part of Africa. They merged eventually with the Cecil Rhodes group as well and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the idea was to take over the world's resources.

These were all banking families, really big banking families that were involved in doing this, but they were awfully active. And their sons took part in a form of massive deception, massive deception, so that they could actually have the countries they wanted to take over appear to attack, and always actually do attack, but appear to attack British settlers, for instance, so that the British Army would go in and pay, the taxpayers would pay for it all of course, and they'd get the occupying group out of other countries and take over. That's what they did in South Africa and Rhodesia and it's well documented. It's part of history. It's not conspiracy as such, the guys who were involved obviously were conspirators at the time, but it is an open conspiracy because a lot of it was published, you see. HG Wells called it that, The Open Conspiracy, in one of his writings; that was the title.

But you'll find Carroll Quigley, the professor of Georgetown University who was way up there teaching diplomats across the world how to work on the ethnic groups, and using anthropology, the study of their history, their cultures and so on, on how to take them over for this world governmental system. Because Quigley was an elitist and that's why he was picked by his masters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the branch in America called the Council on Foreign Relations; it's the same organization. He talked about the techniques that would be used to take over the world basically. It was just too untidy for people who want to dominate the world. Individualism, amongst the masses especially, simply could not be allowed because it caused problems when they wouldn't go along with governmental policies, and the governments were serving the masters of the money. So you understand, you can't have all these different masters and submasters down below, you've got have one organization running the world. They came up with this idea a long time ago through the Milner group that they would take it over by deception, the whole world, by warfare basically. They would then send in their own boys, their own families that would take over the ownership of diamond mines, gold mines, and eventually oil, etc. etc. And that's still going on today. They call it resource wars today, from the Pentagon and other places. And

Britain has been in partnership with the US on this policy for an awful long time... an awful long time actually.

They also hoped that world wars would, and they wrote about this too, if they had world wars then countries would be brought to their knees through the loss of life and property, incredible loss of life, etc, and the cost of it all too that would be passed again onto the taxpayer. So they fomented wars to get wars going and get people on their knees until they say, please stop all this, let's have peace at any cost. Of course the price they wanted, at the top, the masters, was to amalgamate whole countries into big trading groups with one system, one political system, all based on the British system, and then they would have three main trading blocs in the world. They called it free trade. It's still ongoing today of course and the Middle East has been ravaged, and then into Asia, with the wars, ongoing wars since Gulf War one basically, it hasn't stopped.

The big boys, and I've read all these articles from the mainstream on the air many times if you going to the archives section at CuttingThroughTheMatrix.com I won't have to repeat it all. But those who have been following this know that they, Tony Blair for instance, had the top leaders of Shell and BP and all the big oil companies attending him before the West invaded Iraq. They decided then to divvy up the oil production to these big corporations, and America was totally involved as well. The taxpayers of both countries would build brand-new refineries to make them more efficient, and we've been doing that of course as well.

Free-trade is awfully good for corporations because you're living in the age, as Quigley said, where the CEOs of corporations would be the new feudal overlords of this new feudal system. And that's what we are in. It uses democracy to get the public to sleepwalk through it all, thinking they have rights and freedoms, as they gradually take all your rights and freedoms away from you, into a managed scientific society, or scientifically managed you might say. That's where we are today.

Now, we've all been brainwashed, I mean brainwashed through education, as they constantly rewrite history for instance, to believe what we're told to believe in our own age for our generation, and it is

updated all the time. Things go down the memory hole, as George Orwell said in his book 1984, and that's where we are today. Articles just disappear as though they had never happened and major events that you are suspicious about, because you don't get the answers from all the questions you put forward, when the answers you're getting make no sense at all, you can't get details on things. So major events to get conflicts going, or to take all your rights away through anti-terrorism or whatever, or even the World Trade Center, are really written in advance. In fact, your minds are prepared in advance for it, because the movies of Hollywood etc.

Through fiction you're programmed to expect something to happen, so when it happens you immediately follow your cues, the cues have been laid out for you to follow. And people do follow them. So we had the haranguing of the Arab countries from the 70s right through to 2001, and immediately, before the dust cleared, Kissinger's voice and others and Brzezinski said, it's Bin Laden who's behind all of this. Just like that, you know, just... wonderful isn't it, how they... These guys really have good crystal balls. But that's the policy, it's written in stone now and you really have no rights and freedoms under a form of martial law. They don't use the term martial law, but when you have no rights and freedoms that's what you've got. It's quite simple. You don't need the term to be used to be living under it.

In fact, through the 70s and 80s and 90s what used to be called the old Communist techniques and party lines and so on had started to be used by the so-called democratic parties to do with multiculturalism, the massive inflow of people from abroad, etc., to destroy the native populations of Europe, etc. That was also part of the plan of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, through free trade they would basically bring in as much labor as they wanted to across borders, national boundaries. They would do away with national boundaries, etc., and even do away with the nation altogether. Von Rompuy at the EU talked about that about a year ago, it was the end of the nation-state.

So we are simply living through a big plan, a well-documented plan actually, for those who care to read up on it. And you don't really need to know the fine nitty-gritty of the day-by-day blows. That's a caveat to an extent, or a canard because you are misled. Your minds can get fried trying to follow all the little nuances, etc. of this massive program. You simply need to know the outlines of the basic agenda for everything and make sense to you. And there is no guessing about it because as I say, it has been well written about by those involved at the very top. I've mentioned the different people involved many, many

times. Aldous Huxley talked about it. His brother Julian at UNESCO talked about it even more in depth. They wanted a scientifically controlled society, for our own good because the average person at the bottom had really, wouldn't evolve anymore. Evolution is a big part of this.

The elite said back in the 1800s that they had achieved their elitism and their status, their noble status, by special selective breeding, by marrying wealthy people to wealthy people who are successful, and holding onto their money for generations, therefore they were the natural leaders of the world. Then the banking profession had exactly the same thing. Of course you have different ethnic groups involved in all this too. They came to a deal a long time ago that everyone at the top of the tree in every country, who had achieved wealth and power, were part of the global elite, so that you have a big, big happy family at the top now. But everyone below that are just simply defective genes that would not evolve. Once in a while you would have a throwback of a strange combination where you have someone who is really intelligent and they would have to be either brought into the fold to work for the system and the agenda, or eliminated, according to Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, if we can't bring them in we'll have to eliminate them. That's the real world in which we live.

Because they don't want people really communicating the real truth to people in a way they can understand quite simply. It's a dangerous thing. As I say, Mao Tse Tung in China, he said he wasn't afraid of anything, even weapons and so on; he was afraid of a big idea. And that term, the big idea, it's what's used by the group who rule at the moment. They often call it, it's a big idea. George Bush senior called it, this global agenda, a big idea. You see. So these are code words and terms and phrases which they use amongst themselves, but they will say to the public who will never quite understand what they are going on about. Of course the media participate in this too, they don't tell you either what they're talking about. So you're left... Most folk just dismiss it, you see. They have been legally told but they don't really believe it, because there's no one to explain to them, you had better take this seriously, they really mean what they say.

Remember, everything which is declared from what appears to be the heads of state and so on in countries, whenever they say something in public it's a legal declaration and that's lawful, you have been told. And you basically go along with everything, you acquiesce and give up your freedoms because you don't question and say, no I'm not having that, not for me. You must reclaim your mind. It's

yours, after all. It's your birthright, to have a mind of your own and you must reclaim it and have it as your own. Even if you don't agree with the policies or even the political correctnesses rammed down your throats today, you must keep a hold of your mind. Even if you don't voice what you know because you know you're going to get stoned in one way or another by the mob, who have been brainwashed, and they will turn on you in fact if you have any opinions contrary to their own brainwashing.

And many of you also look for leaders, because you've been trained to always look for leaders. It's also a tribal instinct where you would elect a chief at certain times of invasion, of pending invasion, to get you through hard times, things like that. You see it in all the Hollywood movies where someone is selected, in the sci-fi or whatever it happens to be, you're the one, the one, the one. And it's always going to be done by the one, you see. So we are being trained to always look for saviors who do it all for us, and they never seem to materialize. It doesn't stop you from wishing, of course, because you're trained that way and it is instinctive too. But remember, that simply yapping about things or complaining about things, or isn't that terrible what they're doing to you, isn't going to change anything. You must literally reclaim yourself and reclaim your dignity. And have some dignity too by the way, because again that is your birthright. You have the right to think what you want to think, it doesn't matter how incorrect it is politically. After all, it's your mind and not your controllers' mind. Don't have a controller. Think for yourselves.

And therefore you don't have to follow the so-called daily battles. It's not a battle at all by the way, of people who simply expose, expose, expose, or keep your mind trained as though you are in some kind of race and if you look away you'll lose the race or you'll die, it's like a horror movie. I've mentioned the amygdala and so on, how it's activated during horror movies because you identify with the person who is running away from the monster, and if you look away your life might be in danger. Subconsciously that's how it really works. That's why folk watch even the most terrible horror movies to the very end, because your primitive part takes over, for survival. And the same technique is used on Patriot Radio and things like that too.

But the whole point of keeping your mind is to have some peace within your mind and you're not going to get it when you're being terrified every day. It's not a battle as you think of it. It's been an ongoing agenda, believe you me, and all the ones at the top are on board with this agenda, no one at the top is not in step with the agenda. Even when you're given fake politicians, which are all fake as far as I'm

concerned, who come out and say all the right things at election time and then do the opposite once they are in. That's the standard technique that's been used for way too long now of course. And there's no recall for them when they don't fulfill any promises. After all, why should you live on promises? And why should you look for other people to make things right for you? It's not going to happen. I mean it really isn't going to happen.

You have to reclaim your own ability, your own mind and your own rights for yourself, because you have the right to live. And you have the right to live the way that you want to live basically. It doesn't mean you interfere with other people or make yourself a darn nuisance, like some psychopathic mogul on the way up. You have to be decent to people and reciprocate in-kind but at the same time you don't get stood on as your neighbor eyes your property.

Now, property is a right and a necessity. Every creature in the world has somewhere it lives. And creatures don't pay taxes for that. They don't have to get engineers coming in and doing eco-tests, environmental tests to see if you can live there or not. They make their homes where they want to make their home, somewhere they must make their homes, and that is their home and nothing else is going to go into that burrow, for instance, without getting its head bitten off. That's the way of nature, and if we are all part of nature then you have the same rights.

When crashes come and the big boys at the stroke of a pen destroy the economy or crash your currency, whatever it happens to be, which is of course what they've done over and over through centuries – they plunder you in a major way at least twice a century, the rest of the time they are devaluating it because the con of money, today, is simply a printing press and someone who gives them the right to print it up, and you give payment to the one who gives you the right back, with compound interest. So every dollar or pound put into circulation already has an existing debt to it so the value of it is lowered all the time. That's as simple as it is actually. So therefore, you expect your silly little wage increase every year, that doesn't take into account the actual real cost of living going up, but you are still trained to expect that. So the more numbers you have in your paycheck the more you think you're doing okay. And it's not true at all. If you had £50 a week or \$50 a week in the US back in 1900 you were doing okay, believe you me, and you could buy an awful lot for 1 dollar or 1 pound back then, not a cup of coffee like today.

So-called built-in inflation, or as they like to call it now quantitative easing, but you definitely have the right of somewhere to live. Because when they crash economies, believe you me, the first ones who suffer are those who have ridiculous, incredibly ridiculous mortgages for their little home, and their burrow, and those also who are renting as well. Because the big boys who rent can make a killing during this time by getting rid of their tenants who can't pay the exorbitant rents they are paying and out they go on the street, and then the big boys can then rent at a higher price. Everything is a racket in the system of money and the concept of money as we've had it for a long time, it's completely corrupt and a complete con as well by the way. A complete, complete... complete con.

That's the only way anything could change in that respect is if a completely new money system was brought in, not with the same characters who've been running it for centuries and centuries, and not by outside people, of government. And even then if the government really took care of its own money, like Canada used to do, people would infiltrate into politics and eventually get appointed over them, and you get the cabal there, because that's the way that money operates. It literally attracts the psychopath into the game, and he plays for keeps and he plays to win, and he's utterly, utterly ruthless. But as I say, if you don't have somewhere to live that's yours you're completely finished when things go really, really sour. And that will never change in the system unless the system itself somehow, and again I mean magically because I really don't believe anything is going to change the system to be honest with you. The big boys would never allow it, never allow anything to take away their incredible prosperity from total fraud. It won't happen.

But you need somewhere to live and as I say, a rabbit has more rights than you have. If you put your hand down a rabbit burrow and there's young there, that mom is going to bite your hand off, believe you me. That's the way things are. But not with people. You've been trained to be passive, to obey bailiffs and rules and laws, and your fear of course, and unfortunately your training overcomes your natural rights.

Now, getting back to this whole idea of free trade. The idea goes way back in Britain to the days of John Dee. He coined the term the Brytish Empire; that was the language back then and you could pick the spelling you wanted to, it wasn't standardized until much, much later. He explained this to the royalty of

his day and he talked about free trade being a pillar of it. Through free trade they could basically force... – because free trade would never be free by the way; it was for those who already had power and wealth, incredible power and wealth and therefore he said that – eventually they could put the same political system across the world. Very interesting, in fact, very interesting concept, because they would gradually merge with it. Another way to do it, he mentioned, and this is elaborated on by Quigley, through free trade through the British Empire of that day and through the Cecil Rhodes foundation and the Alfred Milner group, these are all banking boys and the sons of banking boys like Curtis, etc. They said too, through subterfuge, take over countries, dominate them through the military, put in your system of what would be called eventually democracy – remember, the idea of democracy is relatively new, by the way; the young Winston Churchill mocked this idea of democracy. But anyway, they all use the term democracy when they want to go and invade, because they're going to free people you see – everything is doublespeak, very Orwellian – and they would take over the resources.

They would establish the same system of bureaucracy, primarily bureaucracy by the way. Because you see, you don't elect bureaucrats. They are in for life. They are interested in themselves and follow the rules that will make them get up the ladder, help them up the ladder, and to make sure that their income goes up and up and up and they can have more power. Adolf Hitler said the same thing in the early days. He said that they didn't have to bother about other political parties, in the early days. He said, we need the bureaucrats on our side, that's what you need. Absolutely, because those in charge of governmental departments, once they are told what the agenda is they will work their whole lives towards it, and all the staff underneath them. It's quite simple. And that's how it is today. Every bureaucrat in the federal governments of the world are on board pretty well with this global agenda. Because it's going to serve them awfully well, or already has by the way. It makes sure that their jobs are very secure because now they have made themselves more important, more necessary to get this global agenda through. They work tirelessly towards it. Plus so many of them belong to the big groups, the private groups of the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Cecil Rhodes foundation and so on and they have had scholarships early on and picked by these big foundations to go into the bureaucratic positions. The doors are opened and they are put in there. That's been going on for well over a century.

Now, to take the world over and rule it in this new scientific fashion, on behalf of those who decided long ago that they were the natural Darwinian elite, then you have to have an agenda which encompasses everything in human nature and human life and existence. That's your minds, that's what you do and work at and so on, do all of that, how you interact with other people, how you will behave with other

people, and hence your indoctrination into political correctnesses, all the changes that are put forward that come into actuality. So you're living through a massive time of change. It's called the age of change, the Century of Change actually, this 21st century. It was called that in the last century by high levels of academia working in sociology departments, etc., for the big boys who gave them all the grants and put them in there in the first place as professors.

So everything has been covered basically, including the outlooks for those who think they are resisting. There's many caveats out there, again, and the people who you might follow, but in reality nothing is being done by them at all except they are raking in a lot of money. Because every sector has been covered here. Every sector has been covered. I'm not saying just give up. I'm saying, this is how it really is, folks. That's the hard news. You're waking up into a system, hopefully you're waking up, into a system, which is completely established already. And those around you who are not waking up, as they say, or clued in, have had perfect indoctrination which has worked with them better than it has worked on perhaps you. So that's how the system really, really is.

Individualism is the main enemy. It must be eradicated and that's the whole purpose of things today. Groupthink... groupthink is in from the schools onward, as you all sit in a group, and you must all vote on certain understandings of things, and agree about the understandings, the authorized understandings, to get passing marks. That carries onto your whole life now, as those people around you who are brainwashed will turn on you if you say something that doesn't make any sense at all. Because doublethink comes in to understanding. Doublethink is a term meaning you can hold two completely opposing views in your head on the same topic at the same time. Again, that's from George Orwell's 1984.

Now, another big part of this agenda was also the grand finale of the banking system. Because remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs was formed from the Alfred Milner group, that had all the top bankers in the City of London and New York, etc. Because the CFR is simply a branch of the same group for America. They couldn't call it Royal, it wouldn't go down well in America, and now, I don't really know, I don't think they care much, but back then they couldn't use Royal so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. So we're going through a massive agenda. It's been going on for generations now and they have the public really where they want them, where they don't complain too

much about big things that are happening, they don't know how to organize properly, if they do organize they're infiltrated and taken over, pretty well immediately, and definitely demonized, always. So therefore they can't really have any... Some of them even become mainstream as they are given the go-ahead to push things in a certain direction that are harmless to those in power and control.

So eventually the entire world's money supply was to be ruled by the same bunches that take over all the countries and amalgamate trading blocs that used to consist of many independent nations. That's what we're living through today. The Far East/Pacific Rim bloc, that encompasses Australia, New Zealand, China and a lot of other places. Of course the whole of Europe amalgamated under one major political Parliament system, the EU. And the North American Union for the continent of the Americas and that encompasses other countries in the Caribbean etc. So free trade, free flow of goods, which is only for keeping people out of course unless you're a member of the club. It's not for everybody. If you try to get your little company to ask for things they will hammer you to send mail and tax you like the blazes. But for the big boys themselves it's a way of keeping everybody else out, to eliminate competition. That's really what it's about. Everything is done by deception, and that's what it means.

A World Trade Organization was set up, another private organization which was set up by this Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same group. They set up the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, that is the big power today. They set up the IMF, the International Monetary Fund, a private organization belonging to the same group again, etc. etc., and all the central bank employees at the top all belong to it too. So they've pretty well already sewn up all the money system, but they've still got more to do with it and that's why you'll get more crashes as they amalgamate all the cash together and start devaluating some and bringing other ones up to par, to equalize them before the total amalgamation.

But you need bank crashes in the meantime and that's what I'm about to touch on just now. It's to do with the incredible amount of preparation they have put into the coming bail-ins, as they call it, where they rob your savings money actually and your RSPs, that will ultimately disappear as they crash the whole system, in order to bring in total power for the supreme rise of the supreme ruler for the Bank for International Settlements, the private organization at the top. That's where we are today. Here are some articles I will just touch on tonight, that's really going on and affects you all. Here's an article and it says,

it's from Bloomberg of all places. Because remember too, it's like Albert Mackey, he wrote The Encyclopedia of Freemasonry but he said, we never talk so honestly and openly as we do when we are in public. Because the brothers understand one thing and the public, they really don't take much notice of it, they don't quite get it. But Bloomberg is coming out here, and here's how it works you see. Because the old Alfred Milner group talked about the rise of their own banking system that would rule the politicians and rule governments and everything else, everything is dependent upon what they called their money, at the top, and their right to create it and do as they please. So it says here that...

AFL-CIO Asks Banks to Explain Payouts to Government-Job Takers

bloomberg.com / Madeline McMahon / Nov 20, 2014

(Alan: Now, here's the open revolving door policy of banks to government, government to banks, of high-level employees.)

The AFL-CIO, the nation's largest labor organization, called on seven Wall Street banks to explain why the firms pay additional compensation to some employees who leave for high-ranking government positions. (A: That's exactly what Quigley said they would do, and they had already been doing it back in his day in fact.)

Richard Trumka, the group's president, sent letters to banks including Morgan Stanley (MS), Citigroup Inc. (C), Goldman Sachs Group Inc. (GS) and JPMorgan Chase & Co. that asked for more information on how shareholders benefit when banks reward executives for taking government jobs, the AFL-CIO said today in a statement.

The deal is a “golden parachute” for entering the public sector, Trumka said in the letters, copies of which were posted online. The AFL-CIO said it owns stock in all the banks and would consider submitting shareholder proposals at the firms’ annual meetings if it didn’t receive responses.

“Unless the position of these companies is that this is just a backdoor way to pay off a newly minted government official to act in Wall Street’s private interests rather than the public interest, it is very difficult to see how these policies promote long-term shareholder value,” Heather Slavkin Corzo, who runs the labor group’s investment office, said in the statement.

The AFL-CIO became interested in the issue after examining regulatory filings providing compensation details, Corzo said in a phone interview. “We know that there are folks out there who have these provisions in their contracts,” she said, declining to provide names. (A: No, they won’t tell you the names of them because you see, they are powerful people, although you have never heard their names, high-level bureaucrats who went straight into Wall Street, and down the road they go back from Wall Street into politics or bureaucracy again).

Some bankers’ contracts allow for stock awards, including restricted shares, to vest immediately or other incentives to be paid if they accept a high-level U.S. government position. U.S. Treasury Secretary Jack Lew was asked at his Senate confirmation hearing about such a clause in his contract with Citigroup, where he worked as investment banker before returning to government employment, according to a transcript.

Trumka also wrote to Bank of America Corp., Wells Fargo & Co. and Lazard Ltd. (LAZ). A spokesman for Morgan Stanley didn’t immediately respond to a request for comment, while spokesmen for the other banks declined to comment. (A: Because they’ll do it in unison, they’ll get in touch with each other and say, what have you said? We said nothing. That’s what they do.) The Wall Street Journal reported on the letters yesterday.

Some Democratic members of Congress have expressed reservations about Wall Street executives filling government positions. U.S. senators Elizabeth Warren of Massachusetts, Dick Durbin of Illinois and Chuck Grassley of Iowa have said they'll oppose the Obama administration's nomination of Lazard investment banker Antonio Weiss to be Treasury's top domestic finance official.

Tax Inversions

Warren, in an article published yesterday on the Huffington Post website, questioned Weiss's fitness for the post, saying he lacked the experience and background to do the job. Durbin and Warren also have concerns about Lazard's role in several tax-inversion deals, in which companies reduce their U.S. tax bills by moving their addresses overseas, people familiar with their views have said.

Well, nothing's going to happen here, folks, because you see, no matter what you find out about the big boys at the top and their operations and how they work, they are all powerful, they are completely all-powerful and nothing will happen about it. Apart from that, the Congressional members and senators now can legally do insider trading, because they know about all the governmental deals and they can invest in stocks and so on of companies that have got contracts with the military or ones coming up. So they made it legal for them to do it, but it is illegal for you to do it. So they are not going to complain about this. They can't, actually, complain about it; they are all bought and paid for.

Now, this other article is awfully interesting and important and this is from The Economist. It says...

New rules hemming in banks

will make it easier to let them fail—with luck

economist.com / Nov 15th 2014

(A: Now, it used to be bail-outs where they use your tax money to bail out their big corporate pals, their feudal overlords of course as Quigley said. The new term is to use bail-ins where they simply rob your money in the bank, but they must pay their shareholders. The shareholders are different, because they made it a worldwide policy, worldwide policy, in every country, that they must be cushioned and taken care of before anybody else. So those who simply deposit money in the bank will have it stolen, because they are not shareholders, they're depositors. It's all semantics really but that's how the legal system works.)

WHEN big banks totter, taxpayers usually foot the bill. Given the chaos that would follow an outright failure—bank runs, frozen payment systems and so on—bail-outs have long been the least-bad option for governments. That might end under plans unveiled on November 10th by the Financial Stability Board (FSB), a group of international regulators, that should make it easier for banks to fail without recourse to the public purse. (A: These organizations, by the way, are all set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same guys that drafted up, literally drafted up, themselves, for the amalgamation of the European countries into one system. And the same guys who openly said in Canada, the Council on Foreign Relations, that they drafted up the ones that were signed into law for the amalgamation of the Americas – Canada, the States, Mexico and all the Latin American countries. This is amazing, all private organizations. But they sound very official don't they?)

Under the proposed new rule, the biggest banks will have to hold buffers, or “total loss-absorbing capacity” (TLAC), equivalent to 16-20% of their assets (the loans and investments they make)—vastly more than in the run-up to 2007. The bigger cushion comes in two main forms. First, banks must hold more equity (the money shareholders put into the business) relative to their assets. Second, bondholders, who put up much of the money banks go on to lend, will now be expected to shoulder losses after shareholders are wiped out. (A: So there you go.)

The principle of “bailing in” creditors is welcome. Though in theory many of them should have been hit in 2007–09 (A: But they always have that, they always save their own investors.), in practice imposing losses on them proved legally difficult and so seemed foolhardy to attempt in the midst of a crisis. (A: Amazing, really, when you think about it, a bank is a private business and so those who invest in that bank should take the loss like any private business. But no, they pass it on to the general public, through their gophers, the politicians.) Now, bonds are counted towards TLAC only if they explicitly bear losses when things go wrong. One such instrument, known as contingent-convertible bonds, or “cocos” (A: [Alan laughing.] I guess that’s for the nuts.), is counted as debt in good times but automatically turns into equity if capital ratios drop below a certain level.

The TLAC rule, which comes into force in 2019, will apply only to 27 “systemically important” global banks such as HSBC and Citigroup. Smaller lenders are exempted, as are bigger ones in emerging markets. But they are widely expected to face similar rules soon. (A: Actually, they’ve already signed agreements for 2015, for those who don’t know it. January 1, 2015 they kick in for bailing-in banks, in your own countries. I read them on the air last year and this year.)

Mark Carney (A: ...who was the guy who ran the bank for Canada, although it is not really a bank as such. It’s really a group of politicians that make deals with the private lenders, that’s the new bank. The old one was a real bank.), the governor of the Bank of England (A: That’s where they moved him to because they just rotate them around, because he’s–their–man sort of thing.) who also chairs the FSB (A: [Alan chuckles.] The Financial Stability Board, eh. It’s amazing who they put in.), has made clear TLAC is not designed to prevent individual banks going out of business. The aim is to limit the potential reverberations, making a bank failure more akin to that of an airline or a carmaker, say: painful, complicated, but ultimately not a threat to the wider economy. (A: Really? Hey, the economy... Never mind you, the public... [Alan chuckles.]

That in turn should remove the implicit subsidy big banks have unfairly enjoyed. Because creditors have long assumed the banks were “too big to fail”, they also assumed they would be repaid even if things turned sour. The upshot was that big banks borrowed at rates that were in effect subsidised by taxpayers. (A: ...for those who didn’t know that. We pay for everything. All big corporations get corporate welfare from us, we pay it all.) Removing that subsidy will dent bank profits—and rightly so.

The TLAC proposals push in the same direction as four previous initiatives designed to make banks sturdier (see table). Bankers complain of a Rubik's cube of rules: improve one ratio and you may find that another one deteriorates. They also fret that all this new rule-making is scaring away the investors whose money is needed to raise capital to the required level.

In theory, TLAC should be the last big global rule on capital. But regulators are still busy devising a system to ensure banks can be "resolved", or wound down, should they go bust. (A: That's what they're saying here. So it's quite interesting going through the spiels we are given about what they're doing to make sure that it's harder for them to fail basically, which it's not at all. It's making it easier for them to steal all your money. That's really what this whole lot is about, folks, and to devalue your money. You understand, when they bring in new currencies and things they always devalue your money by at least half, meaning the purchasing power of that pound or dollar or whatever it happens to be.)

Whether "too big to fail" is indeed over will only become clear during the next crisis. (A: ...so they know it's coming, folks, that's what this is all about. It's the agenda, you see, to make sure that one group, the same group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, rules the entire money system through their Bank for International Settlements, of the entire planet. That's what it's about.) Imposing losses on investors such as pension funds or small-time punters is politically tricky. A recent bank failure in Portugal, Espírito Santo, resulted in a state-backed rescue which spared many bondholders. Hopefully next time will be different. (A: That's the bondholders, not the depositors.)

And ha, this other article is awfully good and it's from Reuters. It says...

European banks face up to 1trn capital hole

reuters.com / Helene Durand / Oct 24, 2014

LONDON, Oct 24 (IFR) – European banks could be forced to sell billions of euros of subordinated debt or completely reshape their corporate structures if global regulators go ahead with new rules seeking to stop banks being “too big to fail”.

According to the most pessimistic estimates, the European banking sector as a whole could need to raise as much as 1 trillion of subordinated debt to meet new standards for Total Loss Absorption Capacity – or TLAC – that the Financial Stability Board is set to agree in November. (A: That’s happening right now, folks, for those who are missing out what’s really going on.)

The FSB is the international body (A: ...because it belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations group.) that brings together the work of national financial authorities and wants banks to hold an additional safety buffer equivalent to 16% to 20% of their risk-weighted assets.

This potential supply comes on top of the up to 600bn European banks need to raise to meet the already demanding minimum capital requirements set by the Basel Committee and competing supply from banks in other regions that will have to meet the same requirements.

“If you were to add the numbers today for the Global Systemically Important Banks (GSIBs) (A: This is what they’re calling them.) In Europe, they are 500bn short (A: I guess that’s euros.) of TLAC in the right form or in the right place,” said Simon McGeary, head of the new products group at Citigroup.

“The problem for many European banks is that they have senior but it tends to be at the operating company.”

Analysts at BNP Paribas said in a recently published note that they expect the additional requirements to be met with a mix of Tier 2 debt, holdco senior debt and a reduction of risk-weighted assets. They estimate that for the European sector as a whole – that is, for the GSIBs and smaller institutions – TLAC could mean 1trn (A: I guess that's euros again.) of subordinated issuance.

So, when money becomes complicated, I mean, adding up things and subtracting them, it's not difficult to do. When they make it supposedly into a science of economics, it means you're conned, folks. When anything simple is made into some kind of science, with all fancy terms and names and so on, and lots of wonderful theories, which are guesses, and they are taught as fact, then there's a con going on, and money has always been a con. Because you see, those at the very top make money off of you. All labor, really, produces what they call money. It's all labor. But those who deal with the money make more money than the ones who labor and actually create things, at the bottom. That's the facts. Very simple isn't it?

This article here, from the Financial Stability Board, the private organization that belongs to the same bunch. It's only one group running the world, in the front positions that is. It says...

FSB reports to G20 Brisbane Summit on Progress in Financial Regulatory Reforms (A: ...for Australia.)

financialstabilityboard.org / 14 November 2014

The Financial Stability Board (FSB) published today the following documents delivered to G20 Leaders for the Brisbane Summit:

- a letter from the FSB Chair to the G20 Leaders, reporting on progress in financial reforms and highlighting the major issues for the attention of Leaders, with an attached dashboard summarising the status of implementation by FSB member jurisdictions on priority reform areas;
- a report to the G20 on the FSB's review of the structure of its representation;
- a progress report setting out the FSB's approach to transforming shadow banking into resilient market-based financing to date, and a roadmap for further work in 2015 that has been presented to the G20 for endorsement; and
- a comprehensive overview report on progress in the implementation of the financial reforms in order to strengthen financial stability.

(A: These links I'm going to put up by the way for those who really care about what's happening. Because this is the cons as they all maneuver together under their big pyramidal system to bring the money under total control of those who basically have ruled it by separate family members across the world for a long, long time now into one official system, you see.)

Financial Stability Board

financialstabilityboard.org

13 November 2014 – FSB publishes Standards and Processes for Global Securities Financing Data Collection and Aggregation.

The FSB is seeking comments on the proposed standards and processes for global data collection and aggregation on securities financing transactions.

(A: So all data collection of all finances across the whole planet, global securities financing data collection is happening right now. They amalgamate all information together using all the governmental systems and everything else, and small business systems, all going into one system.)

12 November 2014 – FSB publishes update on the effects of reforms on emerging market and developing economies (EMDEs)

The FSB published a report which provides an update on the monitoring of the effects of financial regulatory reforms on EMDEs, following up on its previous reports on the subject.

(A: So what they're doing in other words is, it's all to do with the developing economies. We pay for the developing economies, what we do is we give them huge massive grants from the overseas development corporations, that are private organizations tacked into your government from the United Nations, which again, was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same bunch again, the CFR. So they've got it all sewn up basically. But for emerging nations, as they call them, Third World countries, we pay for, again, more factories to get moved into them and we build brand-new ones for the big international corporations that already run all factories across the world. It's quite interesting really. Boring too but it's interesting to know what's going on.)

12 November 2014 – FSB reports to G20 on Progress in Reforming Resolution Regimes and Resolution Planning

The FSB published today its report to the G20 on progress in reform of resolution regimes and resolution planning for G-SIFIs (A: They should turn out a whole dictionary for this stuff.) and reports the initial results from the launch of the resolvability assessment process, RAP. (A: ...which is called rap [Alan laughing.] Resolvability assessment process, you get the rap, eh, you get a bad rap. But all rap is pretty bad anyway.)

11 November 2014 – FSB completes Peer Review of the Netherlands

The FSB published today the findings and conclusions of the peer review of the Netherlands. (A: So Holland is into it as well, and so on.)

10 November 2014 – FSB consults on proposal for a common international standard on Total Loss-Absorbing Capacity (TLAC) for global systemic banks

7 November 2014 – Reappointment of Chairman of the Financial Stability Board

(A: Mark Carney is the boss of that now; he was the chosen one a long time ago by his bosses, which we are not going to name.)

So I'll put this up tonight for those who want to follow it, and I'm sure many will be copying it tomorrow and putting it out all across the net, or getting their lackey employees to do it for them. But anyway, that's the money system. Because that's the big one to be used at the end, according to Quigley, to have total power over the whole globe and every person in the world basically.

And this article too, is from The Telegraph.

Goldman Sachs: Supermarket groups must close one in five stores

telegraph.co.uk / Graham Ruddick / Nov 2014

(A: It's amazing, Goldman Sachs is into everything. They were the guys who also were employed and paid by governments who wanted to join the EU and the European group. Greece employed them for it and Goldman Sachs overlooked certain things, deliberately, and got Greece into it, and set them up to fail in the first place. But they got paid anyway. And the Goldman Sachs group, believe you me, is the chosen front of the big international banking groups and families because they also own, you'd be surprised that they actually own the military-industrial complex in the US and Britain and elsewhere, through their various groups and companies which they own. And they actually own them. But here they are doing studies for stores now, the big supermarket chains.)

Store closures are 'only viable solution' for Tesco, Sainsbury's and Morrisons, say analysts

Britain's biggest supermarket groups must close one in five shops in order to turn around their performance, analysts at Goldman Sachs have warned.

In a damning report on the grocery industry, the Goldman analysts (A: I almost said anarchists there...) said closing stores is the "only viable solution" if the major food retailers are to grow profits again. (A: Well the reason they are not growing profits is because there already are chains owned by the big boys and they are gouging the public beyond belief today. In the last couple of years in fact the prices have just soared, again, with quantitative easing thanks to the global agenda, meaning inflation and devaluation of your currency. The purchasing power of your currency is down so you need two bucks for the same thing that cost one buck; basically that's the simple way of putting it.)

The comments came after Waitrose boss Mark Price told The Telegraph that the "Big Four" supermarkets could be forced to start closing shops as the industry faces its biggest transformation since the 1950s. (A: Now, they should still have the mom and pop ones and the family-owned businesses and all the green grocers and so on. If they had all of that the competition would keep prices low, you'd get a better quality and so on, instead of this gunk they call food today, which is mainly chemicals, prepackaged and so on and prepared. And the cons they do with vegetables, which are incredibly so overpriced, not by the farmer but by all the middlemen of course, that belong to these big organizations, the purchasers. The cons to keep them looking green in the store, they spray them with chemicals early in the morning before the public get in. It's just astonishing, folks, what you're eating, and it has all been approved by your governments.)

Shares in Tesco, Sainsbury's and Morrisons, the listed supermarket groups, have already fallen by 50 percent over the last year as their sales have slumped. (A: Well, there you go.)

Now, the US, it's interesting again. Jack Lew, the guy who, you know, from Wall Street to government and back and forth...

Jack Lew named Treasury secretary by US Senate

Budget expert Jack Lew is to be the next Treasury secretary after the Senate voted 71-26 in favour of his nomination.

The US Senate has confirmed Jack Lew as Treasury secretary, affirming Barack Obama's choice of a budget expert at a time when Congress and the White House are at odds over sharp government spending cuts. (A: ...except for people like Obama's wife and that, who's all over the planet on her special planes and stuff, buying stuff.)

The Senate voted 71-26 to support the nomination.

(A: You know, Alexander Hamilton gets a bad rap in the US history because he had a different view of things than Jefferson and others. He actually applauded, unfortunately he applauded the great conquerors of the past, who made the changes you see, you know, the man, the man who did it and so on. But he did make some interesting comments too when the US was deciding, did they want a king, or whatever they wanted, or what kind of system they were going to bring in. He said, do you really want people to have votes and so on and big government? He said, if you have kings and queens then you might have a decent one every three families or so, three generations, but with government employees, and their families, now you've got thousands of them who want to live like royalty off of the public. Well, he made an awfully good comment on that and I thought it was awfully good, and it's awfully true today, isn't it? Because they want to live like kings and queens, all of them, but the money they are raking in, I mean, they pretty well are. They've got all these cushions there so they don't hit the street, believe you me. They got jobs for life and they are doing awfully well, off of you. As I say, those who handle and manage you and your cash live way better than you that actually make things at the bottom.)

Lew takes over just before automatic spending cuts are set to take effect. He is likely to take part in any negotiations to reverse the cuts and in key budget talks next month to continue funding the government. (A: [Alan laughing.] Why is any government borrowing money to start with, folks? eh? You think about it, think about it. Yeah. And through the free trade deals, as they stop import taxes for incoming products from overseas and things like that, that difference has to be made up by you, the personal domestic tax payer, because they ain't going to take those losses, you see. That's all negotiated into these deals, we'll just pass it on to the taxpayer what we are losing from import duties.)

Lew began his government service in the 1980s as an aide to house speaker Tip O'Neill. He has also served two stints as White House budget director. (A: So there you go. Do you think Obama picked him? Of course he didn't.)

Is Obama's 'Beast' too fast for Brisbane? President's people...

(A: I don't know if you realize that just like kings and queens, you see, and now you got thousands of them to support and make them live well. But the president's people, these are the groups who go around before kings and queens and so on to make sure that the route they take is all scenic and nice. You know, during World War II Adolf Hitler's group, when he lived in the bunker, for any little trips he took, for any of the staff who were in the bunker with him if they took trips outside, they would pick streets that were not bombed and so on so they'd look nice and neat and tidy, etc. But it's not just... Where do you think Hitler got the idea from? The kings and queens down through history have always done the same thing. I can remember when there was a scandal a long time ago in Scotland, I read about it many years later. It was at the new University they set up in Stirling and the Queen was to open it I believe. Oh, they hired people to do all the gardens and everything and so on, and many thousands and thousands and thousands of pounds were paid, by the taxpayer as always, to put all the selected plants and herbs and things from all over the world in this garden. And the Queen's people who go around in advance of all the route, said, the Queen doesn't like this color and that color and so on. So they had to uproot and throw away all of these imported heathers and everything from across the world. So you talk about the decadence... See, the richer folk at the top, especially those who think they are ruling, the decadence that they are into is just astronomical, and to them it's a little whim, it's no major thing, because they are not paying for any of it. And then they had to paint, for the Queen coming to Stirling, they had to paint the

whole railway station and all railroad stations that her special coach went through on the way to Stirling, and even cover up the ladies and gentleman's toilet signs. It was unseemly... It may offend her little eyeballs, you know, things like that. Well, it's no different from the president's people, this article is about that, who went to Australia.)

Is Obama's 'Beast' too fast for Brisbane? President's people 'requested demolition of city ROUNDABOUT'
(A: ...that's the roads...) so his beefed-up Cadillac doesn't have to slow down at G20

dailymail.co.uk / Freya Noble / 13 November 2014

(A: ...we'll just pass it on to the taxpayer, eh...)

Ahead of the G20 summit this weekend in Australia, Barack Obama's delegation made a request to have a major roundabout in Brisbane demolished. (A: ...just like that. To hell with the public that are being inconvenienced and all the rest of it, eh, and have to build it back up afterwards.)

The reason: So his enormous presidential car 'The Beast' will not have to slow down outside the University of Queensland, where the US President is due to give a speech on Saturday. (A: Of course his speeches are written by somebody else. These guys are just front men, folks. They're awfully well rewarded though, they will put anything through that they are told to put through.)

However Queensland authorities apparently rejected the request to demolish and reconstruct the roundabout outside the university's St Lucia campus, The Australian reported. (A: So I'll put this up tonight as well.)

And then this article too...

Russell Napier Declares November 16, 2014 The Day Money Dies

zerohedge.com / 11/12/2014

It is with regret and sadness we announce the death of money on November 16th 2014 in Brisbane, Australia. (A: It opens with, from the actual cabaret called Money, this song money, money makes the world go around...)

'A mark, a yen, a buck, or a pound

A buck or a pound

A buck or a pound

Is all that makes the world go 'round;

That clinking, clanking sound

Can make the world go 'round.'

"Money" from Cabaret by Kander & Ebb

In the musical Cabaret, Sally Bowles and the Emcee sing about money from the perspective of those witnessing its collapse in value in real terms in the great German hyperinflation of 1923.

Less than a decade later, and a continent away, a young lawyer from Youngstown, Ohio noted on July 25th 1932 how money's value could also fall in nominal terms: (A: Oh, he's just noticed, eh.)

"A considerable traffic has grown up in Youngstown in purchase and sale at a discount of Pass-Books on the Dollar Bank, City Trust and Home Savings Banks. Prices vary from 60% to 70% cash. All of these banks are now open but are not paying out funds." (A: So in other words, cash in the hand is worth more than money deposited in the bank. It's the same old story, you see.)

The Great Depression – A Diary: Benjamin Roth (first published 2009)

In Youngstown the bank deposit, an asset previously referred to as "money" (A: ...and that's what they used to call it, you've got money in the bank...), had fallen (A: So what you had, money in the bank, had fallen...) by up to 40% relative to the value of cash (A: ...in the hand.). The G20 announcement in Brisbane on November 16th will formalize a "bail in" for large-scale depositors raising the spectre that their deposits are, as many were in 1932, worth less than banknotes. It will be very clear that the value of bank deposits can fall in nominal terms. (A: And it goes on to talk about it too.)

Money has been a racket since... its invention. And all it is, is an idea, remember. A price is an idea, used to come up with stuff that was hard to get a hold of. So the big boys who wanted to run the early money system in ancient times of course made it silver, and later gold as well, but silver was the main one because most folk would not get a hold of it, so they made sure that they ran the mines and they could manage the release of it.

Another article too...

Small step for G20, a leap for TBTF banks

afr.com / Mark Bayley / 17 Nov 2014

(A: Again, to do with Mark Carney...)

Mark Carney, BoE governor and chairman of the FSB, presented the findings of the FSB's earlier release on 'Adequacy of loss-absorbing capacity of global systemically important banks in resolution'.

This is the big, big one, folks. And we saw what happened to Ireland, for instance. They wanted them on the IMF, because when the IMF comes in they run your policies in the country. They cut your welfare, they cut your healthcare, everything, to keep the profits and everything up. But it's also because then they can rule you. So, so much for your democracy when a foreign group comes in and rules you. Literally rule you, that's what they do.

And this article too, it's also from Zero Hedge. It says that...

Wall Street Stunned As Iceland

Dares To Jail Banker Involved In 2008 Crash

Wall Street bankers are staring agog at headlines coming from Europe where, in Iceland, the former chief executive of one of the largest banks in the country which was involved in crashing the economy in 2008 has been sentenced to jail time. (A: Yea!!!) As Valuewalk reports, in receiving a one year prison sentence (A: That's awfully cheap, one year eh...), Sigurjon Arnason officially became the first bank executive to be convicted of manipulating the bank's stock price and deceiving investors (A: Well, they all do that. I mean, they've always done that.), creditors and the authorities between Sept. 29 and Oct. 3, 2008, as the bank's fortunes unwound, crashing the economy with it. It appears he was as shocked by the verdict as Wall Street-ers are, "this sentence is a big surprise to me as I did nothing wrong." (A: A good psychopath will always tell you that.) It was likely all for the people's own good... (A: [Alan laughing.])

Some thought it would never happen. (A: ...and he goes on to it in a more detailed story here.)

What, me guilty? was the bank executive's response upon learning of his fate. "This sentence is a big surprise to me as I did nothing wrong," (A: Well that's what they all say, you see.) Arnason was quoted as saying in a Reuters article after he learned of his punishment.

Other Iceland bank executives also convicted

The Reykjavik District Court had lopped off nine months of Arnason's sentence, saying they were suspended. Other bank executives involved in the situation were convicted: Ivar Gudjonsson, the former director of proprietary trading at the bank, along with Julius Heidarrson, a former broker at the bank. They each received nine-month sentences and six of those nine months were immediately suspended by the court.

All pleaded innocent to the charges, as the fallout from the 2008 crisis continues to this day in the north Atlantic island and around the world. As a sign of thawing in the crisis, Reuters reported that earlier in the week Landsbanki, the successor to the failed Landsbankinn, agreed to extend a deadline to restructure bonds to the end of the year. If a bond restructuring agreement is reached, it could help the government lift capital controls which were imposed due to the crisis.

So it's quite funny, as I say, the cons that go on, forever, and in perpetuity... And when they pretend to fix things, it's not; it's so that they can plunder you more down the road, folks. That's how it really works. Because remember, it isn't just cash they are after; they don't need cash at the top. It's total financial control, which runs every part of your life. It's all finances, finances, finances. The power of the purse has more power than armies. In fact, when the power of the purse says to the armies, you can't get any more money for weapons and so on, they simply collapse, folks. The power of the purse is to kick in now, according to Quigley, and here we are going through it all, and it's all been readied for us too under the guise of protecting you from further crisis, etc, etc, etc. Isn't it amazing? But is it really?

You see, those who want power, the psychopathic types, and believe you me you can get a lot of inbred psychopaths in these wealthy families. They literally, they are not stupid people. Don't think that for a minute that they are stupid. But they also employ awfully good intelligent people, well-trained to deceive you beneath them, who also have kind of psychopathic traits. They've always been in the business of plundering economies, monopolizing markets and trade and everything else for themselves, cutting off materials for the companies that are not part of their takeover groups and then the companies go belly up because they can't get the parts for it or the material or whatever. This is the standard operating system. You'll hear folk who are even in certain other industries, including information, talking about, well the big fish eat the small fish, because they are in the business to wipe out everybody else. That's unfortunately the way the system works and you'll always have these kind of characters. And when you have amalgamations of these characters working together, how can they really fail? You understand, how can they fail... when they are all working together for the same ends. And they have covered every part of society, civilization as we call it, and your way of life and everything else is all encompassing the big war on the public. Because you see, you can't be trusted, they say, and you cause problems because you won't go along with big agendas, and you won't keep forking up your income so they can take the money off you for their big international corporations, to supposedly keep the peace, etc. etc. etc.

Tyranny never comes out and says, yeah we're tyrants. They did in ancient Rome because tyrant wasn't a bad name at that time, it was something that was necessary every so often when corruption hit a particular zenith. But today a tyrant has a different meaning. Tyrants will always come in and say, it's for the good of all, etc. etc. etc. And they use, again, linguists, neuroscientists, psychologists, behaviorists, all of these people to educate you, meaning indoctrinate you and brainwash you into accepting everything, and even preparing you for it all too, including all of your politically correct updates through their big branch too of fiction, the fiction creators who also call themselves the cultural leaders in Hollywood, etc. It all works together, as Plato said, the music industry, dramas, which were plays back then in Plato's day, today it's movies and so on. You are persuaded far more easily through emotion in what you watch than actual reality itself. It's awfully well done.

Well, I hope you're all surviving, folks. I'm sure you're all noticing the weather, because it's time that you noticed the weather, you see. The big boys want to make sure that everybody knows the weather is kind of weird, as you have deep freezes in this part of Ontario for weeks now and then you have the sudden thaw, which used to come in January. It was normal then, called the January thaw, but now they are giving you it a bit early to make sure you notice it. After dumping lots of snow they want flooding in certain areas until folk will say, hey something is wrong, and then they will demand from the government through its, you know, selected spokespeople, government do something, do something. And they will say, yeah well you're causing all this weird weather, and you're going to pay amazing carbon taxes and energy taxes and so on. Because all of your money is to be taken away from you in this age of austerity, meaning plunder, and bring you down to poverty. And that's just really the way it is, folks, you know.

I don't bring you bad news, I just tell you it the way it is. That's all. It's up to you how you handle news. And it's up to you what you want to do for yourself. And the first thing, as I say, is reclaim your mind. If you don't have your mind then you've got nothing, you've got literally nothing. If you're full of someone else's ideas or they are telling you what to do about it, you are being fooled again and someone is fooling you generally for a massive profit. Think for yourselves. That's an incredible goal, you know, thinking for yourself. And when you do think for yourself you are much happier. Because nothing surprises you, you know what's going along, you know all the cons that are getting played, and your mind is prepared for things down the road. You know. That's really how it is. There's so much to this, that's many, many talks in itself.

But, I hope you're getting something out of this and not panicking like crazy. Because I'm not in the business of terrifying the life out of you and then telling you what to do, so that I would get awfully rich. By the way, mentioning money, for those who enjoy what you're hearing, and for those, I wish they would, who have grabbed the material and ran with it and published stuff and so on from it all, it would be nice to get an occasional donation, just to help me tick over. Because I just tick over. I could go the total opposite way and be big business but I'm not going to do that because that's not the goal of it.

I think if you're involved in big business you get greedier and greedier and greedier, and you'll use all kinds of dirty tricks to panic the public and sell things to them and stuff like that and that's not what I'm really out to do. But apart from that too, you get approached by the big boys, because whenever they sniff big money getting made too they want a cut of it, and then they can help you along and get it up even higher, as long as you give your cuts off to them. The world is totally corrupt.

And I think money is the key to promoting all kinds of corruption, unfortunately. Because everyone is terrified of the usual things, poverty, homelessness, disease, friendlessness, no friends, and things like that. Because these are basic requirements, food, shelter, clothing, all these things, and when you're poor you know what it's like, you don't want to be down there, believe you me. So therefore you're terrified of the basic things, and the big boys know it too, that's why they're always telling you to beware of the basic things, you might lose them all, you might lose them, and terrify you, and that's so as you will work hard and stay in any rotten jobs, etc, as they fleece you with more taxes and everything else and devalue the currency. So you're not going to win by even obeying them; it can't happen. It won't happen. It's not meant to happen. They've factored everything in.

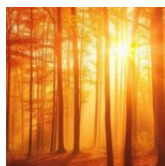
But you can reclaim your mind and that's a pleasure in itself. It doesn't mean you're going to be awfully full of friends across the world but you will have peace of mind within yourself. And once in a while you'll meet someone who's of an ilk, a similar ilk. Plato said it himself, if you meet four or five people in your lifetime and influence them you've done an incredibly good job. And if you've got four or five friends throughout your life, that means you don't have them all at the same time, generally, you've done awfully well too.

Today everyone's been fooled by, you know, their friends on Facebook, and 'friends', all that nonsense. It's all nonsense. It's not real. It's not real at all. Because in this system of corruption, when you are wiped out financially, you're on your own. You're on your own, folks. There are some groups that handle it better, because they saw this in the Middle Ages and so on, the Mennonites that came out of them and different ones like that. They realized the cons that went on with cash and money and lobbyists getting Kings to put laws through so you have to buy all your tools for agriculture from one massive company, things like that. That happened, you know, and that's why a lot of these groups formed. They decided to make all of their own stuff themselves, be totally self-sufficient, and down through the ages they would always be able to survive and be self-sufficient. There's not enough of those particular types of groups. There's really not. Everybody else, though, who thinks they are free, and freer than the Mennonites, are actually over a barrel because everything they need comes to them, they have to buy it, through this thing called money, that's never the same value one day to the next. What a joke is that.

But as I say, you can help me out, folks, because I've got bills here myself and as long as I get my bills paid, I generally say I'm doing pretty good when I get them paid. And you can help me tick along, hopefully, because I've got all these sites to pay for. I've got a vehicle, as you well know what has happened with the transmission. I've also got pump problems with the well, etc, all these different problems coming down. Plus I've got bills to pay like you all do and I don't have probably as many types of bills because I don't have cell phones and all this kind of thing and I'm not buying apps and all that kind of stuff either. I'm down to bare essentials almost, and that's a good way to be as well by the way.

So I hope you're all doing well and surviving and I hope that you will think for yourselves. Don't just parrot me or someone else. Think for yourself. I can show you ways to do things but it's up to you to think for yourself. Reclaim yourself, it's your birthright.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

eil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 24th of November 2014. And if there is anybody here who tried to go on realitybytes.com unfortunately that site was taken down somehow about four minutes before we went on air, when it's been running fine for over a week with no problems whatsoever, but there you go. We have two guests tonight as many of you will already know. I have Thomas Sheridan who I have spoken to many times before and Alan Watt; similarly spoke to many times before on a variety of subjects, as with Thomas. I thought it would be a good idea to get both of them on tonight to basically have a chat amongst themselves. I'm just going to sit back in the wilderness as it were and take a few notes and if I think of anything to ask then I'll come back and ask but Thomas are you there?

Thomas: Yes I am indeed.

Neil: Alan, are you hearing okay?

Alan: Yes I can, yep.

Neil: Okay. Thomas put a couple of subjects forward, one was the Fabians, and the other one was the whole distraction if you like for want of a better word, the Alien Agenda type of thing. We are going to start on the Fabians so Thomas if you want to start off and I'll leave you to it.

Thomas: Well my interest in the Fabians was rekindled while I was researching for my last book on the history of the occult in Germany in terms of how the occult was being used in social control. And H.G. Wells in particular, his..., how the Fabians were not just, they were not just a political organization, they were very much a social engineering and cultural operation as well. And I was very struck by how in particular H.G. Wells was using Science Fiction to almost future proof the world going forward. You had the likes of, "Things to Come", which is basically showing the world of today in terms of when it gets to the point of where you have this group called, Wings Over the World, which is referred to as the freemasonry of the air. And they drop this thing called the gas of peace on rogue nations who do not agree with the, you know, Wings Over the World format of how global society should be concentrated towards this kind of scientific global lab rat kind of mindset where human beings are essentially just cogs in an enormous kind of socialist machine towards the scientific end, purely a scientific materialist end. And I never really realized how deep this ran until I read an autobiography of H.G. Wells who was a particularly appalling

human being in many ways. He was a ferocious bigot. He basically couldn't stand anyone who wasn't at least you know lower upper class, public school educated, and Presbyterian. There was no place for anyone in the world that did not conform to his sort of respectable notions of society.

And while I was researching for the book I came across a quote by H.G. Wells where someone had accused him of being basically a national socialist in terms of his philosophy, in terms of his ideas. And H.G. Wells replied by saying that he was a combination of basically Hitler and Stalin. And if he was a dictator he would be very, very cruel. And we were brought into ideas of how he wanted to, I mean incredible ideas, like he wanted people to all wear standard uniforms. And people would not be allowed to own boats because if they did they would try to escape to islands off the coast where they would try and live outside of this socialist utopia that the Fabians had envisioned.

But more than anything else it was the idea of culture, of building these kinds of pathological mythologies in the heads of human beings which were to future proof the Fabian ideas going forward. And this was not a new thing actually with H.G. Wells and it happened before in Germany. But in terms of the Fabians and again they've show with the emergence of this Russell Brand character who has come out very {inaudible} connected to the New Statesman magazine, again part of the same cultural creation. The idea that people in terms of popular culture, not just science fiction, not just pop music, not just TV, everything really even down to sport are fundamentally aligned with the Fabian trajectory of social engineering because this is, we're basically living in a gigantic laboratory. We are the rats and the Fabians are the, shall we say the researchers tinkering with our consciousness.

Alan: Yeah there is that. There is no doubt about it there was definitely a much, much bigger plan. Even today they are very quiet about all the other forces involved in this organization. You'll find that for instance that the Milner Group, the Alfred Milner Group that eventually formed along with the Cecil Rhodes Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs that literally drafted up the European draft for amalgamation and for the America's too with the CFR, which is their branch as well. They were involved heavily in the Fabian Society and many of their members were crossovers between the two in fact. They had to get the working class on their side by telling them that they would be their champion's. They would use a form of Marxism initially for rights, etcetera, or better conditions. No one complained about that back then, it was awful. And they fooled the working class. They needed an army behind them to bring all of this in.

But when you look at their big players who were involved where they really wanted to take the people eventually, it was very close to communism. And even in the early days of Lenin right through to in fact to later dictators in the Soviet Union, they boasted in the Fabian Society that they had a direct line to Moscow and that is a fact. They did definitely have a direct line that was working there. The right idea was to bring in this form of elite management of a whole society and then eventually a world. A scientific

elite management starting with Britain and then the empire. They would use the empire and eventually eradicate a lot of the initial domestic races that existed there by massive immigration and so on. They came up with the idea of free trade too and free movement of labor across borders way back in the 1800's.

And then when you look at who backed the Fabian Society financially a lot of the money came from Lord Aster. And he was an American businessman and he and his wife moved to Britain and he became a viscount, and then lord. And they had back then, their money was estimated in today's terms in the multi billions of pounds actually. So big, big money was backing this group and they needed the working class army to think that it was actually their movement and in reality it was a specialist scientific elite at the top that was going to run the general population from birth to death. And train them from birth to death to serve the system basically, happily serve the system. So that's quite true. There is much more involved in the Fabians than meets the eye until you really go into the deep memberships that crossed over into the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Neil: Well of course the Aster family is still involved in the system today with David Cameron.

Alan: And so are the Benn's by the way. You know in Britain you have the Wedgewood family that were, they were the champions too of Darwin. In fact they were intermarried completely with Darwins, his mom was a Wedgewood. And they became the Wedgewood-Benn's. And you had Anthony Wedgewood-Benn, and you've got a daughter I think and maybe a son in as well who reclaimed their title because they also have titles. Tony Benn was put to the side for a while because he had to get the labor party behind him but now the son has reclaimed the title, the hereditary titles. These are big important wealthy families running the labor party today and of course the Fabian Society is still alive and well behind the scenes as a big, big think tank that works with the global establishment, the United Nations and so on to bring in the scientifically controlled society.

Thomas: If you even look at the family tree of the Wedgewoods, the Huxleys and the Darwins, it really is basically the farm of today's you know bureaucratic administrative elite. You know the ones, the next level down from Royalty.

Alan: And if you look at Julian Huxley, who was in UNESCO, he wrote copiously in fact about and really detailed about the big world agenda. And he did say there are different groups, there is a financial elite he said at the top, the dominant minority, and then you have another dominant minority that are employed by the financial elite, and that is the scientific elite. And he said, I and my family are part of the scientific elite. They also include the social sciences and psychology and so on. So it's all combined and that's how we are managed today basically, and below that you have entertainment and education and everything else to augment it all.

Thomas: And we are also turning culture on its head, well using culture to turn history on its head. In Huxley's book, "The Devils of Loudun", about basically a witch trial, a witch burning trial that happened in France during the Reformation. He totally turned around the central character in this, this episode. When you read the actual real history this guy, this priest, {inaudible} was absolutely psychopathic. He had a scant disregard for women. He was causing tremendous problems between the Catholics and Protestants in Loudun at the time, in the town which was basically a powder keg. He knew he had protection of the French monarchy. Now when Huxley, Aldous Huxley, wrote this book on him he completely twisted it around to portray this sort of womanizing psychopathic priest as a kind of a Jim Morrison, free spirit, free liberal, ahead of his time who was burned for being you know basically a 60's hippie type character living during the Reformation. And in reality he was nothing like that. He also portrayed the nuns at the convent, the sisters who were involved in accusing him of witchcraft, as being hysterical females but completely kind of left out the fact that they had basically been mind controlled and destroyed. So what we are having also with these Fabians and these, well often it was the Fabians, but also that generally connected circle is this idea of also taking history and really writing it. Again future proofing historical characters.

Alan: Yeah. That is still going on. It's going on all the time. Constantly history is always being rewritten. Some of it actually, most history today is actually pre-written, like 9/11, the whole agenda down to screaming out it was Bin Laden on the first day it happened before the dust settled. It was all pre-written and every authorized historian knows they have to go by the official story that was all laid out at the very beginning. That's how precise it is today. And no one can contradict it or you are a conspiracy nut or something like that.

So that's how things really are and again the Fabian connection with the Cecil Rhodes group, and Cecil Rhodes remember wanted a world society run along the British lines, the elite British lines, and they would use the empire to do it and join up again through trade pacts and treaties with the United States. And they would form this world empire type of deal and bring commerce across the world but it would always be held in the hands of the few big corporations at the top. They have achieved every goal pretty well that they laid out back in the 1800's.

Thomas: And if you look at the labor party, its connection through the London School of Economics, which was founded essentially by the Fabians through George Bernard Shaw. You can almost, you can barely find a senior labor cabinet administrator while they are in government, either the chancellor or the prime minister himself, who does not have a direct connection in some way to the London School of Economics.

Alan: Yeah and Sidney Webb again was fundamental in setting that up. I mean the Webb family, Sidney and Beatrice, they were part of the Potter family too, like Beatrix Potter, they laid out the foundations for what they call women's lib. They would use elite families, their daughters, to promote it initially so that

the rest would follow down below, all the lower classes. But the intention really again was to create armies of people who would obey this, what they would call the new governmental system. And that whole thing was militarized. It was all armies, armies and the separation of the genders and so on. And that again is where you know later authors got their ideas like, "1984", you'd have the women who were the dedicated virgin sort of thing serving the system. This was all laid out back in the 1800's for those who don't understand that. And these guys I mean, at the top, at the very top, you have the war-making machine working again, and they are owned and run and operated by the financial elite of Britain in those days. And that was an incredible amount of money that they had in those days because they owned a world empire. They could loot a country's resources like crazy and they were doing it.

And so you had the Cecil Rhodes Foundation society along with Lord Rothschild because the two of them created it together and they were going to take over the world's resources, gold, silver, eventually it went into oil later on, things like that. But they also had the war making machinery involved in them too. They had an arm and a branch for every facet of this future society that they'd hope to bring in.

And you can go back into Cecil Rhodes' education. He was educated by Dean Ruskin at Oxford University. And Dean Ruskin came up with the idea of the British Empire rule which definitely would merge back with the U.S. down the road, again be part of this whole world empire system. They'd bring in other countries and the later countries they would bring in would be China and the Far East and so on. Well that's exactly where it's all been going all along.

So the American branch had to be called the Council on Foreign Relations because royal wouldn't suit them very well, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And for the labor people there would be the big army of workers along a Marxist type system and also the soldiers from the same groupings. They would be trained by the Fabian type indoctrinations that they had.

They also were into the eradication of all the old religions. But they also brought in the New Age religion back then from Hinduism actually. Annie Besant one of the members of the Fabian Society, founding members, she was one of the theosophists. She took over from Blavatsky, Madame Blavatsky. And she really was to bring in this new thought because really Hinduism when you bring it to the West is a definite form of mind control where nothing is real unless you have a master or a guru who tells you what is real. Even if the thing they are telling you is real is not real at all you will believe them. It's a new thought, a new way of conditioning people into a belief system which is nothing to do with any actual reality. So that's all mixed up together. They didn't miss anything in fact and Besant said, Annie Besant said herself she would literally end marriage amongst men and women. Everyone would eventually serve the state and the state would finance women to have children.

Thomas: And culturally a lot of that, this was capitalized in the 1960's in the whole swinging London Carnaby Street you know.

Alan: It started before actually. They tried it in the 1920's with the jazz and with the speakeasies or booze cans you know. And that's why the same grouping was used with the religious movements to bring in prohibition as in the States for instance. And before that very few young people actually went out to get drunk. And so it made it a very sinful thing to go to so it was great. You know anything that was bad you'd go and do. And they brought in the jazz; they brought in coke at the same time in the 1920's for those who don't know that. And they got high and so on. But the problem was they didn't have the pill or any kind of contraception and the same happened in Britain with it too and so suddenly you had all these orphanages springing up to take care of the children that were unwanted and it just kind of fell apart from there. They brought in the mini skirt then too, the Charleston dance, etcetera. So they went back to the drawing board and right up into the 1960's, they took the tax money off the public to create some kind of contraception and when the 60's came out they had the pill ready and they just simply regurgitated the same agenda again and it took off from there.

Thomas: The back street abortion flourished during that early 20's period because they didn't have the pill as you said and also people like Frank Sinatra's mother was a, she was an abortionist, who worked you know around the jazz scene in Hoboken, New Jersey. And that was a way, there was actually so much demand, there was so much you know pregnancy at that time because of this sort of like proto 60's mindset that, that was the only industry that literally flourished in poor and immigrant neighborhoods.

Alan: In fact Armand Hammer's father was an abortionist too. You know Armand Hammer, his father was an abortionist and a quack chemist who you know was put in prison a few times for doing abortions and so on and killing folk with his quack cures. And Armand Hammer, again a big member of the Marxist organizations, in fact he had an apartment set up next to Lenin and then Stalin eventually, Armand Hammer the son, he promoted all of these same agendas throughout the West to destroy the old system to bring in this new system of total scientific control. Remember that's really what the Soviet System was about too, it was scientific control of the masses as I say. In fact Annie Besant also coined the term along with Beatrice Webb, they called it the collective. That's why you are called the collective. Everybody who is not one of the elite is the collective.

Thomas: Yeah the socialist thing...

Neil: Sorry Thomas, just a quick word. You mentioned the sexual revolution back in the 20's Alan and I think there's a documentary, it is "Sin Cities"?

Alan: Yeah. That's right, yeah.

Neil: I think it was Shanghai, London, and Berlin was it, that were, or Paris.

Alan: That's right. The sin city, you had Paris, yeah. And it's an excellent documentary; it's called "Sin Cities". And it's amazing because I think Canada were the ones who promoted it all. And everybody who comes on, these social critics that come on glorify, absolutely glorify and drool, because it's politically correct to glorify this kind of stuff of the degradation of the whole people of these cities where they created massive financial depressions, women were flooding in there dirt poor. They were put on stage in Berlin for instance stark naked and at the end of the nights these massive halls where various rich folk would all have sex with them, like massive, massive orgies. They even had women who were in all stages of pregnancy so that guys could have sex with them in the different stages of pregnancy depending on what fetish they were into. It was absolutely disgusting and they flooded those cities with drugs too, absolute hell and they called this a great liberalization of society, absolutely disgusting. And then they had it in Shanghai as well. And you'll find the big, big even the cosmetic heads of the day built great massive casinos and brothels all over Shanghai at the time too. And the White Russians who were driven out of the Soviet, the early Soviet Union, ended up prostituting themselves there because they were dirt poor as well. It's just disgusting how it is glorified, the total degradation of humanity. And it's all to get people used to the idea that human beings were nothing really, that we were just another animal, excess population, our unwanted children could just be killed on the spot even after birth. And of course they went back to the drawing board after that when it didn't catch on too quickly in America in the states and gave us lots of indoctrination until folk think nothing about it today, it's just a... I've actually heard women talking about it and they'll say it's like getting a wart removed. That's how life is valued today, yep.

Thomas: Yeah. When you have the likes of Gloria Steinem with her "I had an abortion" t-shirt and then she campaigns against you know having animals shot but it's no problem you know killing humans.

Alan: Yeah. That's right and Steinem too came out and it's all public open record, this is not conspiracy stuff. I never talk about this conspiracy stuff; I talk about documented stuff from the sources that do it all. And Steinem did work for the CIA. They set up her magazine and financed it all along. You understand your CIA and your MI6 and MI5 and so on are not working for you, they are all part of this one big system again including the Fabian Society and all the other think tanks they have working on managing a massive world population. And believe you me they have no favorites in a country that they are based in. You are all the same peasantry as the peasants of China to them.

Thomas: Well she began by spying on her fellow students, liberal students. She was spying on them because they were liberals. What she was basically, and being paid by the CIA to do it, that's you know

the quality of character that she has and then she turns tables completely and she becomes one of these so called liberals herself. Going from the, you know the ultraconservative, like old-fashioned blue blood style, to the new liberal. It's like a typical psychopathic switch, it means nothing, it is like taking a CD out of one machine and putting it the other. Absolutely no principles or any kind of conviction, just tell me what I believe this week and who I'm working for.

Alan: That's right and that's the same thing too with some recent prime ministers of Britain. They were spying on their fellow students and they even ran for the labor party and won. So it's the same old thing over and over again yeah.

Thomas: How they could switch parties you know crossing the floor.

Alan: Winston Churchill did that all of the time. {Laughs}

Thomas: He did do that all of the time, yeah. {Laughs} He was actually, that was based... He was the definition of a political animal in that sense, in that he was for his own political survival even to the deaths of hundreds of millions of people that took it, from the Dardanelles when he sacrificed 5,000 British seamen to get new warships to the Ottoman mines and guns, all the way to goading the United States to nuke Russia in the 1950's. Purely his own political survival that had been you know inbred into him since his childhood in Blenheim Palace. But it never left him. He was the pure political psychopathic machine.

Alan: Oh yeah. Right down to handing over Poland and a few other countries after World War II, signing them all to the Yalta Agreement during the war with Stalin that the Russians would get those countries. I mean they just wrote off whole countries, yeah you have these people; these millions of people, just take them you know and do with them as you wish.

Thomas: And the concentration camps in South Africa you know while he was pontificating in the 50's about the horrors of the Nazi's and then later the Gulags in the Soviet Union. Here was the guy that basically invented the idea of mass concentration camps of women and children and not only to attack these communities but also to basically you know dishearten the enemy troops you know who knew that their wives and kids were starving in a labor camp. This was invented by Churchill.

Alan: That's right. It was the Boer War sure. Remember too though he also belonged to again this one organization that eventually was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Alfred Milner Group. But even Churchill, this is how elite this club is, this organization, even Churchill during World War II wasn't completely in the loop because there is an inner circle and an outer circle. And that's where you'll

find that "1984" has it in it too, the inner party and the outer party, and Winston Churchill was outside the loop, and when he found out he blow up and talked about it in parliament in a speech. He said, it's amazing that a group of very, very rich and old families have been manipulating us through about four or five different wars, he said. And he was only angry because he wasn't completely in on the whole picture at the time. After that they had to bring him in completely.

So the front men are often used, they are little egotists, and they certainly benefit financially themselves with all of their deals, like Tony Blair, but they are not necessary in the upper inner party. The inner party that Milner set up was very secretive. In fact he said in his own writings, and Carroll Quigley talked about it because he was their historian for a long time later on, but he said that they based it on the Jesuit technique. Which is an awfully interesting technique of going into places pretending you are one of the people, getting gradually to know them, never argue with them no matter about their political views, and then gradually subvert from within.

So they have done this across the world. They fomented revolutions in countries. They are still at it today, it's one of the biggest, in fact it is the biggest organization for power in the world is the Royal Institute of International Affairs today and the Council on Foreign Relations. Every top newspaper man in Britain, every editor in the States as well must be a member of it to succeed or you will not, they will simply close ranks and believe you me even your paper supply will be cut off if they don't want you up there, incredible power. And Reuters is part of them too, owned by the Rothschild's. So they control the news of the world, of the entire planet. This is how it really is, yeah.

Thomas: This infatuation they have with the Jesuits has always been very interesting to me especially you know because these people claim to be atheists and you know totally against religion and yet they have people like Peter Sutherland who is basically the head of everything, the former Goldman-Sachs chairman, the head of the World Bank. This guy was educated in a very exclusive Dublin Jesuit college where they teach the students how to manipulate and control situations through complex games of chess.

Alan: Uh huh.

Thomas: The Jesuit power structure is enormous in this world and yet we hear about everything else. Or there is an assumption that somehow the Jesuits are purely, you know they are purely you know associated with religion and theology, administrative things within the Vatican, or they are a historical entity.

Alan: Uh huh.

Thomas: But even if they are not overtly religious when you start looking at these, how many of these people who were actually in many of the top power structures, a lot of them have Jesuit schooling.

Alan: Oh even Stalin had Jesuit schooling. So yeah, there is no doubt about it. I mean their educational system is far superior than anyone else's because they certainly have it down to an incredibly good art on how to indoctrinate children but also give them an education which, they teach reason for instance, which isn't taught in public schools anymore or general schools, comprehensive schools. Logic and they also teach them oratory as well. Oratory is awfully important again to go into in order to avoid arguments and debates, but also to win your debate by using logic and reason and very skillful oratory. It's all to do with logic. That isn't taught outside of them.

You'll find that the speakers, even Tony Blair, again a guy who was paid to inform on a radical labor party member when he was young. You'll find that he was taking that too and he had all the earmarks of oratory when he went up to make world speeches on wars that he wanted to get Britain into. He was a one man band basically, very skillful, etcetera, in that one department. But he was also psychopathic. That's why he was also so good at it. So these guys are all over the place. They are top CEOs of corporations, they have all the same attributes of skillful oratory but also the psychopathic personalities. They are actually selected for that purpose.

Thomas: Oh I have no doubt about that and that was probably rooted in the Jesuit thing. If you look at the BBC itself as basically a Fabian subdivision or offshoot in many ways. They had this long running TV series from the 60's called, "Seven Up" where the idea was to follow the Jesuit idea give me your child at seven and I'll give you the man. And here was the BBC that followed these same people every seven years to produce this documentary. And the idea is that they are putting out there is they are showing the life of Britain through these people every seven years and they are up into their 50's now. And it's nothing of the sort, it's really a gigantic big laboratory that the BBC are running according to Jesuitical principles of monitoring people, seeing that, and even if you watched the programs themselves there are all kinds of circle editorials. Like there was one guy at one point who had basically dropped out of the system in the early 80's and he basically became kind of like a hermit artistic type person. He had basically woken up and he was living in Scotland in a caravan. And the whole thing was portrayed as what a loser he was, what a failure he was. He had all of these opportunities in life and all he wants to do now is live in a caravan in Scotland and talk about philosophy and poetry. And every shot was composed to make him look like a sad sack and a loser you know coming back from the shops with his little plastic bag of groceries. And then in a follow up series seven years later it show a most remarkable turnaround of all. It was this character, and they show that he's now a lived in politician. He is going from door to door. So suddenly he is not a loser anymore. The BBC are portraying him as you know the ideal man who while he went off the rails for a while and started to think for himself but now he is firmly back in the system. And the more you watch the "Seven Up" TV series and how it progresses you realize that it's

not so much showing people's lives as they change but they are using the show to actually coach behavioral models among British society every seven years almost like giving a little talk of this is how you should behave. These shows get enormous ratings.

Alan: Yeah it's predictive programming too because you see the general population have been trained to accept opinions by superiors and any authority figure is a superior, including the BBC. In other words official broadcasters, official is the term from the BBC, speak in a very authoritarian fashion. So much so by the way that they trained the Soviets and the Chinese if you listen to radio China, Beijing, you'd swear you are listening to the BBC the way it's presented to them, the public. And they found the people will follow this as an authority. And you are given your opinions on things. They are very clever in the way that they lead you to the opinion at the end. And of course people do, they never question. I mean why should you question something when you never suspect you are being lied to? You'd never suspect it. You've been trained not to suspect it. And why would they lie to you about something like this? But everything that you are seeing is a carefully orchestrated psychological indoctrination with behaviorism and many other, and neuroscience involved in it too, psycholinguistics which I call neurolinguistics. It's all professional and when you see how many people work on one show for one hour with all of the experts I've just mentioned, these different scientists, it's staggering. To make sure that you will accept the opinions on this topic that they are going to leave you with. You are downloaded with them and that's used across the world now. It's a perfect system.

And again going back to the Fabian society with the Hinduism to break up the old religions and then merge them together into a new cause, a future, always working for a future utopia, it's been perfected basically. To bring about a utopia you must create as much misery as possible beforehand and then offer them the lifeline you see of this utopia. And that's perfect. The incorporation of all the Marxist ideology and the top capitalist ideology merged together. That's what it's really all about. So you are a perfect soldier for working, not so much for a good pay and so on, but for very basic essentials and for a good cause for the future and serving the world state. That's always been the goal of this.

Thomas: Yeah I agree completely with that. This idea also of Hinduism you could {inaudible} into the actual writing of the Fabians if you look at what, you know, the class system and the cast system, it's the same thing basically.

Alan: It's the same thing, yeah.

Thomas: And you have the ones to reach the top of the cast system within Fabianism or socialism whatever they have planned, the scientific revolution, will ascend into the utopia of the technocratic future. At the same time you had H.G. Wells referring to the rest of the people who weren't fit to enter the

scientific future as being congenital invalids. This is exactly the same as the Hindu cast system of the untouchables.

Alan: That's right and George Bernard Shaw again another co-founder of the Fabians, he, and you've probably seen a stain glass window where you see them bashing on an anvil, like blacksmiths, the world into a new shape. In other words the proper shape. The whole structure of the world and everything in it is to be bashed into, hammered into shape. And it's quite fascinating. George Bernard Shaw I mean in his book too, "Man and Superman", you see, he explains that. Those who could catch on to technology and understand it and work with it would come through into this new wonderful age but those who couldn't, who belong to the old age, simply would have to be eliminated.

H.G. Wells went further in his book, "A Modern Utopia", where he said, it's supposed to be in the future but he said that, how did they achieve this utopia that's there in the book, this fictional book, and as he's traveling through parts of the world and everybody is so well behaved, there are not many people around because it's depopulated. And they've depopulated, he says, we thought about just killing them off, like George Bernard Shaw said. George Bernard Shaw actually came out and I've put up the link on my site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, where you can actually see him and hear him in an early, early clip talking about, "You will have to come to us when we are in power. ", he said, meaning the socialists. The true socialists, not the working people. And he said, "And you'll have to tell us why we should let you live because you must serve the system." So these guys were way ahead of it. And H.G. Wells said, he said "But the way we settled on eventually was..." in the Modern Utopia he said, "...was to gradually sterilize the people of the lower classes that simply haven't evolved properly and were not needed in a postindustrial system." That's where we are today.

Thomas: Yeah that's where we are today. A lot of people have to get this idea into their head because it's true that the modern world that we live in is fundamentally an expression of neurosis among Victorian aristocrats in that they were fearful in educating society. They were fearful of a literate society. And that's the world we live in. It didn't come out by accident. It was a formulated plan brought together by a bunch of Victorian neurotics, terrified of losing their privilege. And that's the world we live in.

Now what you were saying there about the well behaved society, that's more and more noticeable. I know quite a lot of people who owned businesses from chip shops to restaurants to... you know they have been employing young people for the last you know twenty, thirty years, and they all tell me the same thing that the kids today they are far more well behaved than say they were in the 70's.

Alan: Uh, huh.

Thomas: They are very compliant but they are also useless. Like you could put them in front of a sink with a tap and you can say wash those dishes and they literally would not know how to wash the dishes there or even have the sort of cognitive you know self-awareness to even conceptualize that oh this is the water, this is the Brillo pad, and this is the dish. They have to have absolute and precise instructions.

Alan: Well here's the key to that. The key to that goes back to another think tank that belongs to the same group that we're talking about, and it's called the Club of Rome. And in their book called, "The First Global Revolution", they have all that in it. They said that, they always use the term democracy to fool the masses basically. But and in reality is says, "Democracy would never work because there are too many conflicting people, parties, groups, subgroups and so on all fighting each other for power". And because of that they couldn't get their big agendas through. They are talking on behalf of the elite and therefore they would have to ram things through under different guises but still give the pretense of democracy. But in that they said too that eventually the system they would bring in, and this was again corroborated by again Wells talked about it and so did Lord Bertrand Russell, another big member of all of these groups. And Russell even went further along with it than the Club of Rome, and they said that eventually the people would be unable to make decisions for themselves. They won't have to because the state will be making all their decisions for them from birth to death. That's what you are talking about right there. They've all been trained to get along with groupthink and to be politically correct. They actually have the inbuilt default position, as they talk in neuroscience about it, where if you mention a certain topic that's taboo they will blush and turn all colors and become awfully embarrassed, but they will go back to default even if they start to agree with you they will go back to the default position.

This also ties in with FDR's wife in the U.S. She was a great fan of Pavlov. Pavlov was given so much money from the West to experiment in Russia on all this passive population, they couldn't rebel or say no. They were opening up people's skulls and experimenting with their brains while they were still living and all of this kind of stuff, it's incredible. And Pavlov came up with the school system of perfect indoctrination as well using the same techniques of conditioned responses and basically what's called the default position, setting them in the children's minds. And FDR's wife said in her trip back from the Soviet System, she said it's so different to see the children on their way to school compared to those in America, she said, in America they are jumping up and down, they are playing and pushing each other and having fun, she said, but in Russia there is none of that, she said, they all go along but they are so well behaved. She thought that was wonderful, these unsmiling children all you know like in military fashion on their way to school. This is what she wanted to bring in. And this was all part of this big system that tied in again with Fabianism and the society that the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with its other branch by the way, called the Royal Society, were all involved in the same global movements toward this dream of theirs too. They've pretty well achieved it by the way.

Thomas: And along with Pavlov you had Watson in America and his behaviorism which was even discredited in his own lifetime. It's like so many, like Malthus, and so many of these others. It doesn't matter if they are "scientists", like Pavlov, it is discarded. And I find it amazing that Pavlov in so much of his work is cited by the New Age movement as well as some kind of noble quest and that's remarkable as well. But anyway Watson, you know, again appalling things done to children, training people like robots. Assuming that the mind of a dog or the mind of a rat was the same as that as a human being. And even within his own lifetime his work was completely discredited but it still becomes a central tenant and structure of these people's agenda.

Alan: Oh absolutely because he did push all the tenants that he was promoted to push that all people can be completely trained and now it's not all untrue, a lot of it is awfully true unfortunately you can condition people if you get them early enough at school. The school system is geared to not... You know yourself, everyone knows that's been through the school system, the teachers want the correct answers in other words you parrot back what they are telling you. They also want groupthink today. That's a big thing this group-think in school whereas before you had some individuality involved, today it's group-think where you must all vote on something with a conclusion or else you are the odd man out. It's so bad in some schools in the U.S. that they actually put a flag up outside the classroom of someone who has not gone along with the group. And so you are forced by peer pressure to go in or you are ostracized. You might even end up getting drugged along the road but this is how bad it is. We are in; we are totally in the system that Sydney Webb and his wife and the rest of them dreamed up. We are here.

Thomas: Yes it's totally a cult, it's almost like a cult compound kind of situation which is also why these people have paid tremendous interest in things like, not only political cults like the Chinese culture revolution, but also these flying saucer and other channeling and New Age cults. And that's why you know if you look at Jonestown, the CIA were all over it. I believe that just all the successful cults that have a reach, if not every last one of them, the intelligence services at some level is manipulating them.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Thomas: If you read the books on it.

Alan: Massively.

Thomas: Yeah it's massively and you see so much of it is tied up with this idea of the... They use the cults on two levels. One, this idea of the salvation from another planet rather than actually you know having it in your own life here. The people in the cults are deluded into thinking that they broke away from the sheeple in society, not really getting the irony that they are actually a second, another kind of sheeple.

And thirdly the intelligence services they groom and you know you look at some of the most horrific cults, a lot of them such as the ones in France and Switzerland like the Solar Temple. All over the place the intelligence services can be connected to them. And these are often the ones that ended in the most horrific kind of acts of violence both to themselves and to others. And this is another thing that people have to understand as well is that much of the salvation that's given to people is also another form of behavioral training. That your idea that your gods or your goddesses are coming from the moon or in the future or are channeled and so on. That this is another deception that everything in your reality, your whole entire reality is a piece of pathological theater that's been created for you by some powerful psychopaths in positions of power. And even people who think they are fighting or against the psychopaths have bought into these same ideals like joining cults, like getting involved in political movements that are clearly one more part of it.

There is one thing Alan that I've been wanting to ask you for years because I've been listening to you for a long time, how do you feel about George Orwell? Was he a good guy, was he a bad guy? Was he one of us, one of them, or was he a mixture of both?

Alan: He had been brought up of course as a hereditary bureaucrat really, his family were bureaucrats and he had a top position as a young man in Burma and other places as well looking over massive plantations. Britain in his day, and people don't realize it, Britain still ran the opium trade. It was all royal families which, and the members of only royal families that were allowed, that were actually owners of it. And his father ran the Burma Opium Company. This didn't come out, nobody knew about it, they thought it was done away with in Britain until a politician called Thompson stood up in parliament in the early 1920's and said, he just found out, "What's the British Opium Company?" And when they opened it up it was a crown corporation that only members of the royal family had shares in. And they were using the British taxpayer and their armies to police these things and make sure the plantation ran well.

So Orwell took over from his father to an extent for a short period of time. Then he came back and he'd been trained to be a revolutionary in the same mode as the Cecil Rhodes group of expanding the British Empire for the greater good etcetera, etcetera. And he went off as you know to fight in the Spanish War, civil war. And he came back and talked in the socialist circles he had talked to before and the people turned their backs on him when he said that he thought, because they've all been brainwashed to believe that communism was the same as socialism and for the working man's rights. And he said it has nothing to do with that whatsoever. They didn't want to hear that. He also said in one of his books that he couldn't understand why they kept pushing, wanted to push curse words and sexual curse words, all through their writings. They wanted the right to do this back then. And he said no, why degrade society. Then they caught on that the whole agenda they were getting paid for was to totally degrade society, to entirely destroy it and bring in a new society.

So he did turn against them towards the end. And he did come out with "1984" to explain what that was all about plus "Animal Farm" which is excellent and everyone should read the book. Don't bother with the cartoon stuff, read the book because he shows you all the cons they use with the use of terminology and changing terminology, gradual, etcetera. And you don't even notice it's happened.

But he went off to an island off Scotland eventually as a recluse. He was paranoid at the time that the group that he used to work for were going to come and kill him, including their communist branches as well, because they ran all sides from the Royal Institute of International Affairs by the way. And he went down to meet the boat every other week or month when it came in to watch whoever came off it because he was absolutely certain they were going to try to kill him. And this was kind of verified to an extent because he had tuberculosis and when he ended up in the hospital, almost a closed shop type hospital, his friends had to rescue him because he was dying in the hospital because they were giving him the streptomycin without a supplementary drug that must go with it. If you don't get the drug with it you can die very quickly from these intramuscular streptomycin injections, and hemorrhaging and so on. So they pulled him out to save his life. So he had turned against them in the end for sure.

Thomas: Yeah that was the conclusion that I came up with as well. Especially in regards to that what you just said his life of isolation on Lewis off the coast of Scotland. That was an extreme measure and again you know we see his own life story as a reflection of the system when he was in Spain, when he was in Catalonia. When he was teaching English one of his students was the guy who went on to kill Trotsky in Mexico. And you know you have then... Trotsky was living at the time with the artist Frida Kahlo and her boyfriend Diego Rivera. These people were then tied way back to the Rockefeller's.

Alan: Yeah.

Thomas: So within a very short period of time you could draw a perfect line between the Rockefeller family through Diego Rivera, Frida Kahlo, straight through to Orwell, and then back to Huxley. It's just too clean and too perfect. And he showed us that.

Alan: Remember too, you have to remember during World War II the members of the Fabian Society, the top members, also worked for MI5. That's verified. So here you have the guys running the communist system, that worked with OSS, which became MI6 eventually. They had Lord Bertrand Russell in there. They had the guy who wrote the Thirteenth Tribe, that was, it slipped my mind right now but you had a few of them at the top that were members of the top Fabian Society members all working for MI6, the early MI6, they were called OSS at the time. And they had top clearance for intelligence, etcetera, because they used them to fight the German system. And that ties in to what Carroll Quigley said and he's a historian for what's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same organization. He said we don't care who we bring in, he said, communists,

dictators, tyrants, socialists, whatever, he said, they all work for us. And that's how it really is. One system runs it all you see.

Thomas: And the long term psychopathic deviousness of it. You have the, at the same period, well right before the Fabians you had the British Israelite Society who creates this basic bible nonsense, but the agenda always was from before the Balfour Agreement, was to create a kind of a Western plug, an Ulster, a plantation in the Middle East in order to so they could keep their eyes on the oil and gas, and other things there such as phosphates and so on that they knew were going to be needed for the emerging economies in the future.

Alan: Yeah.

Thomas: And we are never taught how long term these plans are. These people think in centuries where the rest of us don't even think in decades anymore. Many people today can't even think

Alan: Well that's why they called it the Fabian Society too, after Fabius, you know the general in Rome who said rather than hit people head on and have conflict you simply do it the long way around and subvert it quietly and slowly and do it in a long term motion basically. And that's what all the early founding members of the Fabian Society said too. It might take them a hundred years to achieve this or even longer but eventually they would achieve it. But as I say they brought in members like Arthur Koestler. Arthur Koestler was the guy who wrote "The Thirteenth Tribe", "Darkness at Noon", and so on. These were all novels put out, well at least "Darkness at Noon", was a novel. And he worked with MI5 too. But Arthur Koestler wrote books to bring you around to again the struggle of society, the struggle through all the terrible things that were happening without saying yeah we caused all these terrible things to happen so that you'll come to us when we say we are going to champion you and get you out of the mess. So it's a perfect technique. They cause the problems and then offer you the solutions over and over again. And when you are struggling you grab the lifeline and you end up in a worse mess.

But again getting back to the form of mind control, they work with the Tavistock Institute. We can never miss this part because the Tavistock Institute was an early mental hospital. And they had carte blanche by the British Government and royalty, the system that really ran the British Government, to do whatever kind of experimentation they had to on the human being as a subject. And they stuck early implants in their heads, in the late 40's and 50's and into the 60's, for remote controlling although they were hard wired by wire from the brain to little push button devices, things like that. Aldous Huxley in his speech in Berkley was just, he became enthusiastic. It was very hard to get him enthusiastic, but he would get awfully enthusiastic when he talked about the experiments and how wonderful it was how they could control the minds of people by literally putting implants into the brain, etcetera. And it ties in with the Soviet trips they took. I don't know if people realize it, but it's incredible if you go into documentaries like

"The Soviet Story". You'll hear as I say George Bernard Shaw talking about it in the Soviet Story, an actual clip from him talking about you'll come to us if you want to live and tell us why you must live, we should let you live. And then he goes off into... You'll see people in beds with their skulls off, all open to the air, non-sterilized, the whole bit because these folk were expendable, bed after bed. And they were probing their brains physically, no gloves on or anything else. But the thing is, in another documentary I've got, which they showed in Britain by the way, they used dog's heads. They cut them off at the neck, they kept the blood supply going artificially through it into the neck and then they'd have the eyes of the dog opening. They'd massage its nose and so on and see if it would close its eyes and open its eyes. They were doing it with human beings in the Soviet Union. And all these guys went over there like H.G. Wells and Shaw and all these guys and came back and said how wonderful it was in the Soviet system. They saw that happening but they kept their mouths shut. They thought it was great. This is how they had to find out. The Ghost in the Machine, as Koestler said, is you and your spirit, what makes you tick in order to totally control society. And when they did, they said, no one could ever rebel again. In fact you'll find that Lord Bertrand Russell said, he said, it will eventually become so impossible, so impossible to rebel against our system, as impossible as sheep rebelling about the price of mutton. He said that's what it will be at the end. That's where we are today almost.

Neil: Okay with that we'll go to a piece of music and then we'll come back on a different topic, the alien distraction.

I have a quick question which is simple yes or no I suppose. Were H.G. Wells and Orson Welles related?

Alan: I don't think so.

Neil: Do you say no Thomas?

Thomas: No, I don't think so, no. If he were it went back a long time. No, they weren't directly related you know. They weren't like cousins or anything like that.

Neil: Yeah, okay. And another one, you both mentioned the intelligence organizations all working together, I mean they are obviously a very important part of this because they can control the start and finish of wars and all the rest of it. Do you think at the moment they are kind of toying with the idea of really creating problems with Russia or is that just like taking us into a new Cold War as it were, a fake Cold War?

Thomas: Well that's a dodgy one because at the moment Russia is going through a very quick and sudden economic problem. The ruble has devalued tremendously against western currencies in the last

couple of months. So whether they are actually flying these jets into Portuguese airspace and submarines into Swedish waters it may just be a distraction like Putin for you know what was going on at home. Do I believe that it's real, that Putin is not against them? No, I don't believe that at all, not me anyway. I think he's just another one of them.

Neil: Well I tend to agree with that.

Alan: Yeah. He is one of them. He is one of them. And if you go into his early history you'll find out his real name and his original family and what they were up to. You'll get a different story for sure and don't forget too, the Soviet System, the ex-Soviet System is part of the EU as well. That's still merging into the EU with all of its different steps it goes through, step by step by step, into merging with the EU.

So it's really smoke and mirrors for, to keep the public on edge. They always keep us on edge, threats of this and threats of that, that don't materialize.

Neil: Yeah.

Thomas: We are getting Goldstein's deception, Eurasia, East Asia, Oceania. We are getting that. That's what they are sending.

Neil: Okay. Welcome back to Reality Bytes Radio on the 24th of November, 2014. It's four o'clock, well five past four Eastern in the United States and nine o'clock, five past nine in the UK. I'm going to change topics now and talk about "The Alien Agenda" as it's been termed. The idea that we are all going to be invaded by little men from Mars or from somewhere in a far off land, something like "Star Trek" or something. Alan, in your research where did this idea first come from?

Alan: Again, it came from the think tanks which were involved in, again like the Fabian Society and all the other associated think tanks which are massive today of how to... If you want, if the people are catching on that too many things are wrong at any one particular time you must give them something to look at, that could even be religious. So they came up with the idea, and also to unify the world, remember the goal was always to have world government with these groups or world domination. And to get the people to go along with these things they'd push up along the Marxist line the continuous war, it's so destructive, which of course it is, etcetera, etcetera, and we can't go on like this, we need some outside intervention. If only something outside would come and force us to unite the world to fight it then we'd all come together under a global structure which would be necessary to defend us all. And then they came out of course with the big movie, it was "The Day the Earth Stood Still", where a big flying saucer lands outside the White House I think it was. And the whole idea is that this alien has to get in touch with

members of the United Nations, scientific members though, they had to all be scientists. They'd tie it all in again with scientists running the world. And so he goes off in search for the scientists that would eventually put it across to the public that if they wouldn't unite together to stop their destructive behavior then these aliens would eventually have to destroy you because you were dangerous.

And you can go back further, they came out with it in about 1948. That was supposedly the first sightings of UFOs over the White House. The guy who saw them all in an aircraft happened to be a CIA member.
{Laughs}

So it's the same old thing again, giving people this fake pantomime to an extent. It's something to believe in. Something that would take over from standard religions again and get them working towards something. And initially they brought forth something like the aliens are here to help us because that really took off. And then with the whole scientific age of going to the moon and all of that. They pushed all the Science Fiction, Star Trek, etcetera.

It's interesting how the Star Trek series was put together because they gave you situations on Earth with different peoples, races, whatever it happened to be, and put it into outer space to show you that the Enterprise, interesting name too, the Enterprise. Because it's also God bless us on this enterprise, you know, E pluribus Unum, and so on in the States. But enterprise is to do with market you know and economy, etcetera.

So it goes around space trying to unite all the planets into a global universal federation, which is simply the United Nations. And they give you the unfair things that happen to minorities on the way, and they make them all free, etcetera, and bring them into this great trading group in outer space. And the ones who will not join this federation are always the bad guys. They are primitive, barbaric, etcetera. It was simply a projection of everything in the world that the Fabians and so on have been pushing for such a long time already put into an outer space setting for a unified world. And so, but it fascinated so many people in the way it was done.

But you also find top leaders like Lester B. Pearson of Canada, who also was head of the United Nations for a while, but he also became prime minister and he, I've got his books here, his old books, and one of his workers was also a high level bureaucrat in Canada who was called Escott Reid. And Escott Reid said in his memoirs when he worked with Pearson, he said, we drafted up along with Alger Hiss, who was a communist boy who eventually was found guilty, etcetera, for his treason. But they drafted it up, the whole charter of the United Nations, to try to unify them all, again heading towards world government. And he said in it, in his book he said, "Make no mistake, our goal is world government." Well that's never been given up yet today. That's what the United Nations is there for. The United Nations was set up and the League of Nations, and they were both set up by again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs,

Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same group. It's the same guys who wrote up your amalgamation into Europe for Britain, and the guys who drafted up the NAFTA Agreement for the amalgamation of the Americas too. They openly said that in Canada, they drafted it up and presented it and then it was signed. These are private organizations remember.

Now Lester B. Pearson back in 1957 had a similar idea to "The Day the Earth Stood Still",

And it says:

"Perhaps there is a hopeful possibility here in the conquest of outer space. Interplanetary activity may well give us planetary peace. Once we discover Martian spaceships..."

Alan: It's always Mars, going right back to H.G. Wells.

"...Martian spaceships hovering over earth's air-space, we will all come together. "How dare they threaten us like this!" we shall shout, as one, at a really United Nations!"

Alan: So in other words they are bringing the Earth together to fight them. This is a guy who was way up there at the United Nations and as a prime minister. So this was followed on. Ronald Reagan mentioned it many times during his time in office as our threat from outer space if we don't all come together.

It's been a great thing to create a mass mind control movement of people who are dedicated followers of ufology as they call it and make them all work towards what really is this Marxist system toward a global system where they'd use all of your tax money again as a tax base from the workers to explore space, etcetera, etcetera. Which really again was like a caveat because the whole idea was to put up all the technology that they would eventually use to monitor all of us. That's what the Star Wars Program in Reagan's era was all about. It had nothing to do with shooting down satellites, it was to do with what would be used today.

Before we even had the computer they were putting this stuff out in space, getting it all ready, because they knew when they were going to give us the computers to monitor us, and the cellphones and everything else. This is how it really works. It's very clever and we are led like you know, by the nose, like bulls by the nose, by our masters of the mind. It's perfect. They've never given it up today.

Thomas: Well people have been seeing lights in the sky forever. It's a well-documented phenomenon going back centuries, and thousands, millennia, going back. And it's only since the late 1940's that

people have been coached to see a strange phenomenon of a light in the sky, it's automatically an alien spaceship. Lights in the sky have always been seen long before this, particularly at times of great emotional psychological or social stress. For instance they were very highly recorded during the time of the Ottoman Empire when it looked like the Ottoman Empire was going to overrun Europe. People in communities in Austria and Germany and Switzerland were having these visions of lights in the sky. And at the time they believed that there were aliens you know that were coming to save them from Islam. I believe that these actual experiences are probably either plasma or else they are actually psychedelic experiences. Some kind of collective psychedelic experience of some kind. But they've copper fasted the idea again that they're aliens.

Now there is a strong connection I discovered going back to Germany in all of this. In the first, the very first high quality science fiction films ever made were made in a massive UFA movie studio, it's just outside Berlin, in the 1920's. And you had directors like Fritz Lang making films like "Metropolis" and "The Woman in the Moon". These were very well made science fiction films. Fritz Lang was an interesting character, he said, if you want to get people to believe in science fiction the whole focus must be on making the actual process of the spaceships and how they operate and fly as believable as possible. So he put tremendous resources for the 1920's into building realistic models of spaceships, realistic portrayals of the lunar landscape of alien beings of future worlds. And so much so that this had been part of a kind of continuum in Germany since about the 1870's. When somebody, an English guy wrote a book, a guy called Edward Bulwer-Lytton I think was his name. He wrote a book called "Vril: The Power of the Coming Race". It was basically a science fiction novel about these alien angelic beings that lived inside the Earth. And the book was such a sensation when it was translated in Germany that you had these people like Rudolf Steiner and Blavatsky walking around with a copy of it under their arms like it was the Bible, saying that the book was absolutely true, no way could it be fiction, it has to be true.

So you had the first widespread belief in this kind of alien salvation race. The genesis and gestation place took place in Germany at the turn of the century and then moving up towards the era of National Socialism where it was totally believed in, completely. Especially with the films that have been made in Berlin at the time which were so good.

Now when it really took off in the West was the Roswell incident. And now what did we have at Roswell? We have a guy holding up pieces of tin foil and that's basically it. The newspaper and the story about flying saucers, always on a military base; they are always on military bases these big sightings. And no one ever puts one and one together and then realizes that the whole thing is a PSYOP.

But anyway your man, this guy Jessie what's his name, I can't remember the second name, the captain, the Air Force guy, pictures of {inaudible}, little stories about an alien flying disk that crashes. Then the story is deliberately suppressed to make people think that it actually happened or the government is

covering up something. And they do not put the obvious together, because it happened in 1947, they do not put the obvious conclusion that this was a psychological operation developed by German and Nazi scientists brought over during Operation Paperclip who had been running the same PSYOP towards the end of the defeat of National Socialism, like the building of this idea that the Fuhrer had a wonder weapon. A wonder weapon that had been derived from miraculous sources that was going to save the Third Reich in its final moments.

The same German minds were brought over to the United States, given jobs in the OSS as you said before under the CIA and MI5, the modern version, and they were given this brief to use the same kind of ideas, of the weapon in the minds of people because the United States had to create this... They knew they had this phobia and this anxiety was coming along because the Russians were about to detonate an atomic bomb because of Marxist groups in the U.S. that leaked the secrets over. A true sort of a built Bolshevik's type sympathy network into the Soviet Union. And they had to condition Americans to believe that. We somehow have alien technology, spaceman technology that is going to save us. We have the edge.

And that continued all during the Cold War right up into Reagan's Star Wars announcement at the United Nations, that we would all band together and to fight a global force from outer space or an alien force from outer space with a global army. And you had you know silly films like "Independence Day" where you see the Israeli jet fighter guys looking at the Iranian jet fighter guys and giving them the thumbs up, and all this kind of like nonsense, this kind of like one world fighting the aliens.

And of course you had to notice the amazing closing ceremonies at the 1984 Olympics of a spaceship landing in the stadium in Los Angeles and a big plastic alien coming out and talking about how he approves of humanity coming together, as if they are not going to blow us up if we continue to like work together. And all this kind, and yet people, to this day it amazes me that people cannot, when it comes to this UFO stuff, this alien stuff, they cannot look at the obvious conclusions that we are just being played for suckers here. That you know there are so many other explanations for these mysterious phenomenon which I completely agree do exist. You know everyone is conditioned with the knee jerk thing, it's an alien in a spaceship who's come to Earth and they are either here to destroy us if we don't behave ourselves or save us if we do.

Alan: Yeah. That's a good part of it but then Russia, and again too Germany was, they were the leaders of the Scientific Age, even in the 1800's thru the early 1900's. And they were even making, a lot of people, individuals were making small rockets to go up you know into the sky. They were fascinated by this whole idea. And that tied in with the age of nationalism as well and how again, not just weaponry but advanced science would come from a super nationalist type system. And then they created the Vril

Society. And the Vril Society was again the society that came up with the idea of super weapons that Hitler would eventually use, etcetera. Out of this world type science that we'd be involved in, etcetera.

And they also came up with the idea that ties in with this Vril Society of the inner Earth. They put that out there too. The Inner Earth, there is actually an Inner Earth Society, with a black sun inside the Earth and people lived there, etcetera. And Bulwer-Lytton who was a Lord in Britain it think actually. He wrote a book about it, a fascinating novel the other's copied in many ways to do with these super advanced beings that now lived inside the Earth. And they are still pushing that same stuff today with Mt. Shasta in the U.S.

But getting back to the whole CIA operation, it's massively funded this, incredibly massively funded across the world. And they have professional speakers on them that make their whole entire career of pushing the UFO Agenda. They have late night talk shows that go on forever, for years and years, with guys that were always members of the CIA and high clearances and so on that actually host them. You can't get away from this CIA connection with any and all of it actually.

This is tied in again with Parsons who also created the precursor of what we know as NASA today, it was the American Rocket Company or something, that they called it initially. And Parsons was in with Aleister Crowley, again another mind control expert to create all the cults across the world as well. Because all of this is mind control for those of you who don't understand it. It really is all to do with mind control, giving you a new belief, a new fascination that will keep you running in circles your whole life long. You will lose your reasoning abilities along the way, and you become very, very gullible. And when you are gullible those with the expertise can then indoctrinate you very easily and have you follow them. It's just a perfect system that was worked out long ago, yeah.

Thomas: Yeah, Parsons was at the JPL, the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, and he was known as the rocket fuel of the anti-Christ, that was his nickname. He was also involved, he was a close associate of Hubbard. In fact he and L. Ron Hubbard were so deeply involved in both the occult mind control and science that even Aleister Crowley wrote letters complaining that they have gone too far. That they had actually gone way beyond what he would actually have attempted in terms of mixing, you know basically people have to understand that magic is just a form of science you know, in a way. Or a kind of theatrical version of science.

What I find interesting too is how this, how the idea of the aliens themselves have evolved. If you look at the Vril Society, their belief of the alien was almost like an ethereal being, a spirit. It wasn't actually, it didn't have form. And then when it got to the United States around the time of the, all those, the red scare movies and all the Sci Fi movies of the 50's, the aliens were always, they were very humanoid looking in many ways. They were very you know there was the one with, "The Day the Earth Stood Still", the guy who comes down to the White House, just him and a robot. But he is portrayed as almost kind of like a Christ-

like figure. You know he comes down, it very much plays on the Jesus archetype, something that these psychopaths who run the system have always played upon. And then you have the evolution of this through the decades.

Alan: And they rose, I should just but in and say he also rose from the dead when he got shot. {Laughs}

Thomas: That's right yeah, that's right.

Alan: So it very much looked like it, yeah.

Neil: And they even, you had more humanoid, you saw more humanoid aliens around the time of "Star Trek", you had Mr. Spock and Vulcans and many other alien races. And then you had the, and then you started to see the kind of Babylonian kind of demon creature, the Pazuzu. You know the Zoomorphic kind of reptilian insect, demon type version of the alien come in.

And then playing, of course we have the alien as the savior Christ, and then they move into the sort of like, the sort of like, the demonic archetype the dark parts of the human psyche that have been cultivated since the time of you know Babylon and Sumer through the gargoyles and to the point now where we have two kinds of aliens, the ones that are kind of like these angelic New Age beings who are like you know St. Germain, these sort of galactic federation of light super beautiful humanoids who are on the good side, and on the other side you have these kind of Babylonian gargoyle demonic reptilian insect archetypes. These kind of Pazuzu, Zoomorphic transposed behind a rocket ship who are the bad guys. I'm amazed by how many intelligent people who have woken up who again cannot see this Punch and Judy show for what it is, adults.

Alan: Yeah because it is written so well. Again you have got to get back to the fact that you have lots of neuroscientists and behaviorists working with these writers on how to put it over to the general population so that it's very, very believable and fascinating. It's got to be fascinating you see. And it's got to be logically, the way it's put across, logically fascinating and that's how they present it to them. It's a great escape for those who are terrified of everything in life, the economy and everything else. It's a great escape to an extent as well. And they start putting their faith in outside intervention coming to help us. So technically they've been disabled. They are outside of activism of any kind whatsoever. And they are no problem to government authorities.

Thomas: And it also allows them to sit back and accept the development and technologies which are basically out to destroy us. So they can accept all these horrific military technologies under the

assumption that like a Star Wars thing does, it's to protect us from aliens, when in reality it's a bunch of weapons pointed at us.

Alan: Yes of course. And as I say too NASA is constantly putting out nonsense there because NASA is one of the strongest arms of the Military Industrial Complex. It's a military organization. And under the guise of space exploration they will fleece the taxpayers of billions and billions, maybe even into the trillions now, to do with weaponry and repairing weaponry in space. That's what the shuttle system is all about is repairing weaponry in space and preparing us all for this incredible system that's monitoring every single one of us down to the weapons eventually they will use on us from space if need be with pinpointed accuracy, pencil lasers that can literally put a hole right through you from outer space if you are a nuisance. That's all set up already in space. That's what the true Star Wars Program was all about.

Thomas: Well NASA is...

Neil: Can I just come in there, it's interesting. I read something about insurance companies now getting onboard with all this stuff saying that if anything was caused by aliens your insurance policy was you know, wasn't valid. You know it's like an act of God thing.

Alan: That's right. Well even the Mormon's got their insurance policies out too for the rapture where they get whisked off and leave their families behind and the insurance is going to pay their families to keep going. {Laughs} So, there you go.

Neil: And you mentioned Thomas whether the aliens were here for good or bad and of course there was a thing in the paper, I don't know if it was a year or two years ago, where they said the aliens were watching because of our CO2 emissions and if we didn't stop it they would come and stop it for us. {Laughs}

Thomas: Yeah and prior to that they were watching us because of the Cold War.

Alan: That's right.

Thomas: It's always the same religious archetype.

Alan: That ties right in. It ties in with the total agenda, that's right, the total agenda. And using environmentalism again, control of the weather, upset weather, etcetera, all of that to save us. It's always to save us all. It's to take all of your rights away from you. It's always to save you all. And in every facet

this massive army is, actually they called it that, the Earth Army. In the early days the writer for "Star Trek" was involved in the creation of that system where they would use these massive armies, Earth armies, now called greenies, and a whole bunch of different organizations. And they would push it all together with the whole Space Agenda, etcetera.

So it's all tied together. Whatever they give you, and they give us everything by the way unless you are thinking for yourself, and you are being suckered into something else for some other agenda.

Thomas: And the aliens...

Neil: Sorry Thomas, just a quick one. I've spoken to people who believed in all of this garbage and you know you kind of out of the corner of your eye you kind of take a set of keys out of your pocket and you throw it in the air, and you go did you see that? And they go, what? And I said that was an unidentified flying object, you know. You can put lights on a Frisbee and throw it out the window, that's an unidentified flying object, you know.

Thomas: Yeah precisely. I'm not doubting, you know, I know lots of people who are sincere people who have told me that they have seen these things. And I believe them. And I do believe there are as yet unknown weather or consciousness or psychedelic experiences that probably do generate or are a result of these very strange experiences involving lights maybe plasma or something like that. And I have no doubt that there probably are intelligent beings out in the far reaches of the universe. It's just, mathematically alone it's possible. But that is a completely different thing than them ever coming here. And that's the assumption now that aliens are not out there, they are on this planet. And they have been very, very useful to disrupt any kind of critical analysis of government or globalism by attaching aliens to you know serious topics like what we are talking to tonight. And I'll give you an example of that.

Prior to the 1980's, academics, educated people, anyone used to sit down and talk about conspiracy. It was not considered a wacky or a screwball kind of thing. People spoke about conspiracies in relation to everything from the JFK thing to you know Agent Orange and you know DDT. They were always speaking about corporate conspiracies, globalist conspiracies, it was just a topic of conversation generally indoors, and often you can find it in magazines of the day such as "Mother Jones" and "Utne Reader" and "The Wire". These were not weird things. It was just like historical what if.

Along comes this TV series called "The X Files", and you have this guy who is an FBI agent. And he's the nut case. And you have this other one who is the woman and she's the voice of sanity. And she's the rationalist. And every single topic in the conspiracy theory world, you know I hate to call it that, the alternative movement world, that myself and Alan talk about, was covered inside at one level from GMOs

to you know to bio-warfare, to back to you know kind of weird objects being put into injections and given to people, to everything. Everything was covered in "The X Files" and then it was coupled to alien spaceships and little green men. So therefore if you bring up a serious topic today such as if I want to talk about I don't know anything, anything, like we talked about the Fabian Society, anything, there is an automatic assumption that's put out there that somehow it's connected to UFOs and aliens visiting Earth. And this has been you know..., for instance I got a message from a guy last week who was saying to me like oh... I don't know, I forget what I was talking about. I was talking about I think it was the psychopathic traits of Tony Blair. And the guy comes back with, and I bet you believe that Elvis is living on the moon and got there on a spaceship. That's the PSYOP, that's how it's been programmed to take anything that's serious, the ordinary non-expert people in this scientific system, such as us guys here can talk about it, then they deliberately throw in the alien little green men bomb to destroy it and take away any credibility from it. And that has worked so well for them. And like you said these people are into that stuff. I have no problems with people believing anything. I don't have no problems with people believing anything, in any kind of people believing in aliens and alien abductions and those things, but do not connect them to very important topics in terms of our incarceration as lab rats on this planet. And that has worked. So the alien thing has worked as well for them as the religion has.

Alan: Uh huh. Yeah and plus too you have so many, again you do have the CIA involved heavily. All mind control things including all the different so called progressive types of behaviorism techniques that they pushed back in the 50's and 60's, the Rolfing Methods, all these different things where they scream and tear pillows apart, these were all part of, these were all run by the CIA, all of these things to do with behavior modification and getting absolute idiots to just fall for it all. Go into the bottom of swimming pools that were all empty and all lie down and pretend they were fish. I mean things like that. It's amazing what they can do and then they coupled it with the alien agendas and everything else too. It makes you more... Each time you fall for something you become more gullible for the next one.

And I also had a strange occurrence. A woman who was in touch with me for a while by email, a Christian woman in the States, did all the standard Christian stuff, mentioned all the standard Christian stuff and seemed very orthodox, and then one time she wanted to call me and I answered the phone and she said that did you know that Jesus is on Zeta Reticuli with all of his angels, they have been training the army for millennia and they were going to come back to Earth. Come back to Earth from this planet you see and save us all.

I mean so they infiltrated everything including, and what they always do is use existing structures of belief, which is religion, and they mix it with that too. And that rampaged across a lot of the Christian Societies for a long time too that idea. So nothing has been missed out. But no wonder because you have thousands of think tanks working on every part, every facet of society. They have missed nothing here.

Neil: Do you think that... Sorry just somebody in the chat box was talking about one show you did and mentioned GMOs, and you know and somebody mentions maybe they'll do something in a lab and we'll see some little green men somewhere. Do you think that's a possibility that they will genetically modify something along the lines of "The Island of Dr. Moreau" I suppose and create an alien?

Alan: It's more than that. There's actually scientific journals out there that have been working on this for a long time and I have some of them here in fact where they talk about the old Platonic idea, Plato idea, that they would use eventually in "The Republic", his book "The Republic", that they would eventually breed folk for specific tasks. Tall folk for picking apples off trees, short folk for mining, things like that. And genetics has been working towards creating new kinds of humans all along. And then there are scientific books put out for the universities, they have men with gills, and so on and so on, all bread for specific tasks of welding oil rigs under water or things like that. So they are well ahead in all of this.

And it ties in again with this, it's a form of misogyny to an extent, it's also using the homosexual agenda, all the different agendas out there, they call it gay now, but to get you used to, and all the in-betweens of transgender so nothing is normal. Once you get to a stage where nothing is normal or standard or classed as normal then they can gradually bring in new types of all the in-betweens. That's why they are pushing that whole agenda. It's not because they care about gay folk. It's because they can use all of this to disrupt what is considered as normal amongst the general populations. And aliens goes along with it too.

Thomas: Yeah if you read Zecharia Sitchin's, "The 12th Planet", I recently read it for the first time lately about a few weeks back and this guy basically took Babylonian demon worship, just this is basically the religion of Babylon, and wrapped this whole imaginary idea of the Anunnaki and space race around it. And the whole idea was to put this... This guy, if Zecharia Sitchin wasn't one of them, he, I mean I cannot believe, if you read his book it's almost like a masonic tone.

Alan: It is. He belonged to the Ashmolean Society. That's right, he was way up there, yep.

Thomas: Yeah, there you go because it basically says it at the end of the book and the whole purpose of that book is to indoctrinate people who read it into believing that human beings are a slave race. A slave race who serve a higher race. I mean this is exactly how the agenda goes on.

Alan: Actually it is very Calvinistic when you look at it because you are born into the lower cast therefore accept it. There is nothing you can do, your intelligence is set at birth, before birth in fact, and the upper cast that rule you are the lawful rulers. You can't fight them in any way possible. That's how it is, yeah, absolutely. That's what they tell you in the book, yeah.

Thomas: And that's why so many of them come out of the Calvinist parts of Switzerland. Von Daniken and people like that. There is so much of that down there as well. And also they have created these cults.

Alan: Von Daniken before you miss him, they revived him again you know. And Daniken remember back then in the 70's was declared a fraud by reporters that went to Mexico and they found the so called, these space carvings of men on space motorbikes, etcetera. How you'd ride a motorbike in space I don't know. But they found the guy who was making these so called steles for him. And he was getting under a dollar per stele that he was making, Daniken was putting in his book, a total fraud.

Thomas: Well now Daniken basically has a gigantic cathedral now build to himself in Switzerland.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Thomas: It's essentially like the Vatican of alien history on Earth and it's incredible.

Alan: Switzerland is also very high up there. They've got the headquarters of the Rosicrucian society there. They are very high level Rosicrucian for very elite people over there too. It all comes together there in Switzerland, yeah.

Thomas: Switzerland is a particularly sinister nation. It looks to portray itself to the world as you know as clocks, cuckoo clocks and chocolates but behind that is some very, very sinister movements and organizations. And the alien stuff through Von Daniken is definitely one of them. There is no doubt about that. The fact that in such an expensive country like Switzerland that he could build basically this Vatican to himself. It's you know in the scale that it's built it means that there is some serious globalist money behind him.

Alan: Absolutely.

Thomas: You don't get that kind of cash from writing books about aliens. Someone somewhere...

Alan: No you don't. You don't. And also I mean I've talked to some people who have attended the ones in Switzerland at the high level functions and it is extraordinary how they can manipulate the members that are coming in too with all their very, very advanced equipment that can project you know basically holographic stuff, very big, large, holographic stuff and so on. Giant crosses for instance that aren't even there and things like that. So, I've talked to them personally, people who've..., and some folk even in the Canadian government who have been over and seen this too.

So, yeah Switzerland is very big in that. It's also and don't forget one of the highest, the biggest Knights Templar countries. You'll see their logo all over the buildings all over Bern and all the different big cities in Switzerland.

Thomas: And lots of Nazi gold and technology ended up down there, tax relieved. You know this is, it's a great way for cleaning dirty money and bringing it in to these kinds of ideas such as Von Daniken's little empire there.

Again, back to the cults. This is another great way of scooping up intelligent minds that should be challenging. You know in Jacques Vallee's book "Messengers of Deception", which I believe is the only book written about the UFO phenomenon worth reading. He is basically a guy who started to research the phenomenon, basically came to the idea that yeah there are some strange lights in the sky, but ultimately the whole UFO thing has been run by the intelligence services who are creating these cults in order to take intelligent people who should be you know, they should be the next Malcom X's, or the next kind of people who should be taking our societies to the next level, and then scooping them off into these alien channeling cults. That's what's so remarkable about these cults, they are filled with people with PhDs and Masters Degrees. If you look at the Heaven's Gate cult, if you look at the Solar Temple cult, again Switzerland Templars, it's all filled with highly educated people who should be the next generation of should we say game changers in society but instead they are huddled around a device waiting for the leader or the master or the guru to give them the latest messages from the aliens who are going to arrive some day in comets or spaceships. And this has been another wonderful beneficial spin-off for the intelligence services too with this whole alien nonsense. They've basically stopped any, between that and the celebrity obsession stuff, have stopped any kind of future, shall we say social, or consciousness revolution taking off because anyone who has a brain seems to end up in, you know seems to be diverted into either one or the other.

Alan: Oh yeah. As I say, you must disable people who can think. You disable them and put them into an avenue that leads them nowhere basically and they are effectively disabled from taking any action or being social leaders and so on, etcetera. And then they find themselves being leaders in fact and working towards an agenda that they think they understand but they don't understand it whatsoever where it's supposed to go. They are all being used.

Neil: In terms of the technique used like you've mentioned, the aliens or the cults and stuff, I mean that all comes from presumably what we talked about earlier with the Fabians and the think tanks coming out with programs.

Alan: The Fabians said through Annie Besant as I say one of the co-founders that was to set up the feminist movement and also push for the abortion industry early on, and her dad was a lord, the British

House of Lords, and she said that they would use the existing institutions of religion and eventually, it's exactly what you'll find that the marketers always use, don't go out and create a society use existing institutions where you have masses of followers. And she said we'll use existing religions and eventually win through the churches because they have the biggest amount of followers than anyone else. So what we're looking at is a religious institution, Ufology is a religion. And actually it permeates all through even the orthodox religions until you have folk believing all things within churches themselves. All working toward a so called greater future and better future. It's all the same agenda. It's quite fascinating to see that no one's been unaffected because the entertainment industry is one of the biggest mind control industries out there. You can take any action whatsoever, any human action or behavior or emotion, and twist it into reverse until you are feeling sorry for people that you perhaps shouldn't feel sorry for and you have a completely opposing opinion from reality, things like that. It's all been used against you. They can turn on your tears when they want to, they can make you angry at something when they want to. It's the greatest tool because your defenses are down when you think you are being entertained. If you are getting a lecture on something you'll sit back, or you should do your critical thinking and say well I believe that but I'm not accepting this part. With a movie for instance you swallow the whole lot including the programming and conditioning that's built inside the movie. So it's a perfect way, you've got whole generations now who are addicted to the movies, they are brainwashed with them, and they are all politically correct.

Even all your politically correct things to do with sexuality and behaviorism are put initially through comedies and then filtered into the mainstream serious movies and that's how they put it across. It works very, very simply. And again back to H.G. Wells, he talked about using this technique way back in the early 1900's.

Neil: Somebody just put a quote in the chat box, it's from Mark Twain, "It's easier to fool people than to convince them that they've been fooled." And that certainly pertains to the more intelligent people like you were saying Thomas, the PhDs and all of them. They won't be told that they are wrong, or they won't admit that they are wrong. That's for sure.

Alan: Here's the key to that though. Never forget, never forget that those who are intelligent and are going to a university or they think they are intelligent. In the university your ego is built up above everything else believe it or not. That's how you end up being a professor. I've had professors visit me and they admit, and I know this and I've talked about it, that most professors talk a lot of literary nonsense. It's a lot of verbiage if you like, lots of words, but pretty well meaningless in the end, but it's very impressive.

So it's the same with any science that you are taught in the university. It's like medicine, the first thing you are taught is to always dominate your patient. Make sure they believe in you, that's the first thing you

must get them to do is believe in you so they will trust you and do what you tell them. That goes across the board now in all universities with all so called professions that they churn them out to dictate to.

So you think you are being taught, that you are one of the elite, one of the chosen, and because of that once you swallow the alien agenda along with it there is no going back. They will never have insight into themselves because they are already believing that they are elite and they are intelligent. And once you start to lose that, that you are just you, and you actually believe the propaganda that you are the intelligent one, you are done for. Always hold on to humility, if you lose it you have lost yourself and someone else is using you.

Thomas: Well by the time you've got yourself your PhD all you've really done is shown absolute devotion and servitude to authority. You've done everything you were told, you've followed every single order.

Alan: Yeah.

Thomas: And then the tenured college professor who guided you towards this, he's then replaced by the cult leader.

Alan: Uh huh.

Thomas: And that's why they are so easy to move, highly educated people with advanced degrees into flying saucer and alien channeling cults because they have already been conditioned to seek the absolute approval and devotion to an authority figure.

I just want to get back to the cultural thing there again. Another aspect that has been used to sell the alien idea as well has been rock music. You have the bands like the Blue Oyster Cult and Hawkwind and all these kind of like spacewalk, frog walk, kind of ideas coupled with the LSD idea or like aliens and spaceships and space travel. And I was reading there recently, not only did you have like people like Carlos Santana saying that he had been given orders from an alien you also have, I was reading recently that David Bowie had spent the early 70's on the roof of his apartment in London holding a television aerial towards Mars getting signals. You wonder who was sending the signals don't you.

Alan: Oh yeah, yeah, but again David Bowie is a product of the entertainment industry. And I'll tell you another thing too, a lot of the entertainment industry churns out a lot of rubbish actually about these stars to build up the personality cult. I mean I've been with bands before that were getting up there or were up there in fact some of them and big magazines would phone them and ask for interviews and they couldn't do it, they were either too stoned or burned out or whatever, and what they would do is say

okay we'll write a good write up about you and put some really bad boy stuff in there and we'll let you see it before we publish it. And they make it up actually, they would make it all up to boost the personality cult and image. And that's what happens with a lot of that stuff. David Bowie first came on the stage in Britain because it was part of the destruction of the culture industry actually, that's what they put him out for. They create stars, they create the image, they create the person. In fact the image and the drawings that they put up of the person, the costumes, and so on, their poses, are all drawn up before they pick the person, the actor if you like. And David Bowie came on the stage with his travelling road show, massive, about 6 massive 10-ton trucks hauling equipment, lighting, the whole bit, and he came on wearing nothing but a jock strap, back in the 60's in Britain. Nothing but a jock strap and painted face and all the rest of it. Again to destroy your whole image of men, manhood, decency and so on. It worked awfully, awfully well. It was to get to the youth and teach them rebellion as they were teaching them in school at the time, to rebel against their parents who were old fashioned, don't trust anybody over 30 they said. And that's when they fired a lot of the older teachers and brought in younger ones so the children would identify with them more with the new radical indoctrinations. Everything has been covered here, every part of society and culture has been covered completely.

Thomas: Even in Bowie's early days you had like these dissociative personality ideas like Aladdin Sane. Aladdin Sane the guy with his face painted two different colors. You had the cracked actor and the man who sold the world. These were all kinds of, they bought into the idea that Bowie was more than just a singer, he was a changer of consciousness. And again it was too good.

Alan: And he was in space, the spaceman, yeah.

Thomas: Yep, Space Oddity, yep. And there was even a very interesting film of his tour of America in the mid 70's and they are interviewing his fans outside the concert hall. And these people, some of them look stoned, but a lot of them look like they are on psych medications, like some kind of heavy Thorazine or something like that. And this one girl who could barely articulate says that David Bowie is the space commander and I'm his space cadet, which was funny at the time but when you think back on it now you realize how beautifully clever. These people, their scams are so devious. At times you almost have to admire them for them.

Alan: Oh absolutely. But don't forget though it's nothing to do with the talent or skill of the person you see, it's the massive machinery that creates that person in the first place. It's a massive, massive machinery to create a star. They can make anybody a star and they have actually. {Laughs} But they can make anybody a star with the machinery.

And again it came out of Hollywood, early Hollywood, where Hollywood came up with the idea of the star image. Before that actors were ten a penny. They were not really a reputable type of a person if you were

an actor or an actress. You basically sang for your supper to the elite afterwards, after a show. And then they created the star image. And they would create the star before you'd even see them in their first movie. They'd build it up, this new women or whoever it happened to be, and they were instantly a success because they told the public that they were great. And the public will believe what they are told when that build up is professionally done. That's what they do with all star image making.

I've met guys who had number 1's in Britain and I've been there doing session work for them for their albums and things and I've worked on some of their songs and literally they were picked out of lineups. And I'm talking about drawings and I've seen the drawings before they picked the guy with the right height that would fit this suit that was already made for him, it was made of leather and stuff like that, how they'd hold the microphone, his gimmicks, his shtick as they called it. And they were told they'd have three hits in a row and then he'd fade away. And that's the sort of thing, that's how it's run. There is nothing out there that's real as it is presented to the general public.

Neil: Of course you've got the song "Star Man" that's Bowie did as well and the movie "The Man Who Fell to Earth" where he was breeding with human women you know.

Thomas: That's right, yeah.

Alan: And that tied in with a whole bunch of Sci-Fi movies on the same theory basically. Yeah.

Neil: And he had all this technology where he could basically afford to buy up the world and he was buying all these resources and supposedly to take them back to his own planet and all that stuff.

Thomas: Yeah, he could replicate gold. If you look at Bowie's entire early 70's, or mid-70's and early 70's, career there was nothing more than the alien agenda. Another band was ELO, the Electric Light Orchestra, they came out of a gigantic UFO when they played their gigs. And even the term ELO, Electric Light Orchestra that sounds very masonic, Electric Light Orchestra. Electric Lucifer Orchestra. You know you really have to look into these people and see who they are, who they are related too and who their parents are, what families, and what you know public school they went to.

Alan: It's also the old God, EL is the name of the God. And "O" is zero, it's the eternal circle. Yeah, it's masonic too.

Neil: Okay we've got about four minutes left. So do you want to wrap up and basically your final thoughts on either the Fabians, what we just discussed, or a mixture of both.

Alan: Well we are the end product of basically of an agenda. And most of the folk around you are too because as I say the Fabians are one massive think tank with many branches across the world. And they interact with the other think tanks that work on other aspects of human nature, behavior, etcetera, all working to program the next generation into the future. And here's how perfect it is, if you go back to the 1930's, Comintern, the young international young communists of which Pierre Trudeau who became the prime minister of Canada was one of them, they had a meeting with Beria who was the top honcho there, a massive, a monster of a man for slaughtering people. But Beria in charge of the police for Russia, the NKVD, he talked about the conditioning of children. And he said it used to take us seventy years, at that time that was about a generation, seventy years to create the changes through persuasion and through education to change anything in society even a little bit because the parents were always contaminated with their old ideas and they would pass them on to the children. But he says now with the perfect indoctrination he said we can update and alter their changes every two to three years.

And so that the kindergarten children going in one year were getting programmed from the start for the whole curriculum, all the years ahead in education, for all the changes that would be put forth on a timetable plan as they grew up. The ones who came in a year later would be slightly ahead into the further exploitation of this plan and they would be prepared for it as they grew up. So that you were already programmed for the changes that are going to hit you in your lifetime from the early, early age and you'll think it's all quite natural. You are prepared for it. The program has been put in your head already. That's how perfect it was. And it's way beyond that today because the culture industry gets massive grants from the governments. Every United Nations member has a department of culture in their federal government that dishes out the grants to writers, movie makers, everything, and novelists, and they must incorporate all the politically correct things in their novels and books and even cartoons. And the children are getting brainwashed before they even learn what the meaning of words are actually because a lot of it is visual as well.

So this is a perfect indoctrination of society and to be honest with you you'd have to be a hermit living with your family way up in some mountain somewhere to escape it all because with the electronic pervasion of media today it's everywhere you can't escape it. Even if you tried to shield your children from it, it's pretty well impossible because their friends have all got the electric gadgets and so on. You can't keep them living separate anymore, it's pretty well done for from that aspect.

Again, Bertrand Russell went even further about this, he said we used to think that we'd have to separate the children from their parents so that they'd never know who their parents were, again going back to Plato's idea, he said but now again with scientific indoctrination, he said, the parental input would be impossible, they won't be able to pass on contaminated ideas to their children and the state would be giving them their new moralities. It's all been done, yeah.

Neil: Thomas.

Thomas: Well the agenda goes on and there is no great awakening and there is no salvation, it's not going to happen. The hundredth monkey does not exist in terms of these people that are controlling us. Just because that's going down doesn't mean that you have to go down with it. And this is where I would say to people as long as they are not inside your head you are free. And that's the important thing. It doesn't matter what happens around you as long as they are not inside your head you are free. So at all costs do not let them in there. Do not be a lab rat anymore.

Alan: Yep. You have to reclaim. You have got to reclaim your mind. I mean it's your birthright it's your mind. Without that you are nothing. So your mind is all you have, yeah.

Thomas: Yeah personal liberation and you've got to stop waiting for external salvation and start liberating yourself and that's the, you know I mean I don't know how I would say it, I mean stop being Pavlov's dog and you know become an acute fox and run wild and don't let them know about it.

Alan: I'd say even better, you know bite Pavlov. {Laughs}

Thomas: Bite Pavlov, yeah. {Laughs} And don't be expecting miracles or people like Russell Brown or some other celebrity or Bono or anyone else to save you or Gods or anything. You're a sovereign human being and get off the chess board.

Alan: That's awfully important. You have got to understand there is something called, again getting back to the creation of stars, it's called the creation of the personality cult. The big boys will always give you leaders they create. The whole machinery of personality cult gets behind them to create the personality cult and you are always looking for the one all through the movies it's the one, you're the one that's going to save the world. No, no folks that's fake, it's a red herring. You have to do it yourself. You have got to reclaim your own brain, that's all you have. Get your own mind and it's up to you where you want to let it go but you keep your own mind under control as well. Don't be fooled over and over and over again.

Thomas: And the star thing goes back to the Dionysian cults of Ancient Greece which Plato would have been familiar with. These ideas of the hermaphrodite you know rock star God who was a sexual being that people fawned over, who had no particular talent, he was just Dionysus. And Plato knew this and they have all known this. That's still, you know Dionysus is still going on to this day. And you know again don't be fooled, don't be fooled.

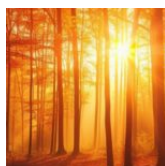
Neil: Sorry to interrupt. We have to kind of end. The next host is ready to come on. Thanks very much for your time lads and can you just stay on the line just for a second after the show?

Alan: Sure. Yeah.

Neil: Okay. Thanks very much for listening folks and I'll hand it over to Patty now.

October 23, 2025 at 12:10 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1924](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 18th of December, 2014. It's soon to be Christmas, this time next week, and people will be spending lots of money they don't have again and paying for it for the rest of the year no doubt. We've got Alan Watt on the line our regular monthly guest and this week we are going to talk about an article in "Cosmopolitan" magazine written by Lord Birkenhead in 1929. It's interesting that this article appeared in a women's magazine when he's talking about test tube babies and artificial wombs and things like that. I don't know how it went down with women of 1929 but it's interesting on the front cover there is a picture of a lady reading a book and the title of the book is called "This Madness". Welcome to the show again Alan.

Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure to be on.

Neil: I suppose we'd better start off with exactly who Lord Birkenhead was, what his background was and who his family was. Can you enlighten us on that?

Alan: His name I think was Smith actually. It's actually Smith but they were well connected and of course he eventually was made Lord and he became really the crown prosecutor for Britain for the establishment you might say against big cases, etcetera. So he was a big, big player. He also became a member of parliament and then the House of Lords as well. And he actually was involved in an awful lot of things that were happening at that particular era that had to do with not just the sciences and promoting different sciences and the early Royal Society but he was also involved in setting up the separation of part of Ireland for the independent free state of Southern Ireland and so on. So he worked with Collins, Michael Collins on that and because of that at least there was a partial independence there.

So he was involved in a lot of big world affairs on behalf of say the crown you might say or the establishment of Britain of his day. He knew the top scientists of his day. He also knew the different agencies or societies that were helping run Britain or actually ran Britain anyway on behalf of the

establishment. He knew the Rhodes Group for instance. He knew the Milner Group. And he was well aware of all the plans that they had for bringing in a form of world government based initially on the British system. It had to do with free trade plus the adoption of the British system of supposedly parliamentary systems, massive bureaucracies and eventually they'd amalgamate all this into a kind of planetary system. So he was well aware of the big agendas back in his day.

But back then too you have got to remember too that he was born in the late, in the 1800's, and in the 1800's were the advances of science during that time. We can't imagine today really how, it was like a blitz of science all at once from the steam engine that could take you across continents, etcetera, that were getting, engines were getting put into ships for the first time, all of this kind of thing. Mass production like never before on a massive scale and they thought this would never end. They could see with this optimism that science would push on, and push on, and push on. But they also had, apart from this idea of a global type system, they never thought about equality for the people really, they wanted an obedient population, well trained. Training was a big, big part of it too. And early psychologists were involved and tried to find ways of creating the perfect culture. Basically having obedient, hardworking peoples, etcetera, etcetera. And when he wrote that in *Cosmopolitan*, and if you go through *Harper Magazines* and so on you'll find a lot more articles very similar to this from other big players around the same period. But they wanted this division of labor that even Karl Marx talked about and so on and how to, they discussed in their big meetings how they could breed people for the particular jobs that they would have to do and therefore for mundane repetitive jobs you wouldn't want someone who would get driven crazy because their intellect wasn't being used. You'd literally breed them for the purpose. And in 1929 remember that was just about three to four years before Aldous Huxley brought out his book, "*Brave New World*". So he was in touch with all of these people who were all pushing this futuristic society including H.G. Wells.

So these weren't just the little closet type meetings they had or after dinner meetings, these were big club establishment meetings they had with all the top players being brought together to run society in the way that they thought it should be run, not just talk about it, but how to implement it and how to use money to finance the different sciences that would be necessary, including genetics in fact, to make all of this happen. Plus the psychologists, the early behaviorists, all of these people which we have today of course.

Neil: Yeah, we'll start off with the introduction to this.

It says:

"This is a startling, prophetic look into the future. Its author is not a dreamer or a harebrained fanatic. Lord Birkenhead is one of the foremost statesmen in England today. Save this issue of *Cosmopolitan*. You

won't be alive in 2029, but your children's children will be, and it will be interesting for them to check the accuracy of the predictions here made by Lord Birkenhead."

Neil: And the first one right off the bat is...

- "Babies will be produced by chemists in laboratories."

Neil: Well we are well down the road to that.

Then it says:

- "The entire institution of marriage will be changed."

Neil: Well that's been done.

- "We will all live to be 150."

Neil: Now I don't know where we are with that one.

But:

- "No one will need to work more than two hours a day."

Alan: Well the thing is too what they did, you'll also find that they had already worked out the problems if they allowed people to live to that age, and be pretty virile and so on, they'd be overpopulated in no time at all. And so at the same time they were discussing all of this back in the late 1920's. They were talking about ways of contraception, etcetera, and finding ways of contraception. Now but the thing is too before they'd even discovered the gene, they talked about genes quite openly amongst themselves and in their own writings. And it was another book from another person he knew, that Birkenhead knew, and that was Rutherford. Rutherford was a top mathematician of his day with the Royal Society. And in his own memoirs you'll find that Rutherford talks about, for the last few years before he died, he wrote his book. But he said I've been working on genetics. This is before they could actually see in the genes and so on, on the chromosomes, etcetera.

And yet which means that really, yeah they had already discovered all this stuff a long time ago because you wouldn't need a mathematician unless you had actually discovered where they are and so on and could use a mathematician in the process. It would be pointless otherwise. So these guys already knew that they could alter life itself way back then. And there were high secret establishments obviously working on these projects.

Neil: Yeah well I was going to come on to that later on, the beneficial aspects of the technology which obviously we are not going to get. We will only get the technology that is going to be used to put the change on us basically. And but again if there was good technology this prediction would probably come true that no one would need to work more than two hours a day and they would be allowed to get on and do the stuff that they really wanted to do. But again we are not going to get the technology to allow that to happen.

But the next one is:

- "Agriculture will be abolished – except as a hobby – and all foodstuffs will be produced synthetically."

Neil: Well we are nearly there already with that one as well.

And:

- "Man will be able to alter the geography or climate of the world."

Neil: Now they must have been trying this out back then. They must have had all of this stuff back then because you couldn't have possibly predicted this kind of thing without trying it.

Alan: Well you can go back further, this is, the odd part of it too is that coincidence or not but the fact is and if you read "The New Atlantis" by Francis Bacon you'll find that in that book he talks about a machine underground which could give off the light of the sun and control the weather. I mean this has always been a fascination with these guys all down through the centuries is total control of the environment and everything in the environment including us. And so you find that yeah he revived that same idea simply because of the scientific elite he was mixing with, Birkenhead. And sure they always, they were putting so much of our tax money, this is the beauty of it too, they can use as much tax money as they want for all their quiet, secretive research, and actually start using it and so on. So I think it's been that way for an awful, awful long time. If it can be done, and he said the same thing, it will be done. If it can be done, it will be done. No matter what it is you couldn't stop science, he said, therefore they thought about the ways

they could use these things for their own benefit. Not for the general public necessarily but for their own benefit.

But the odd thing was, back in the 1960's, there was a big spate again from this hurrah, hurrah thing from science and the BBC in England where they were putting all these articles out on the future, back in the early 60's. When they wanted the public to have their old system destroyed you might say to rebuild the new one, the hippie era, etcetera. And in the 60's they said the same things that eventually it would be a privilege to get a job. You won't need a job. You would be well looked after your whole life. But leisure would be your biggest problem, how would you pass your time? No one would be poor; no one would be starving, etcetera. So they keep giving you these carrots all the time to get the public onboard with this hurrah, hurrah, hurrah for science and the constant massive taxations for research and development for a future which you are never going to get yourself. Life extension, I have no doubt whatsoever, actually exists.

Neil: Yeah I was going to say that in the film from H.G. Wells' book called "The Time Machine", you see all the people just lazing about all day and doing nothing whatsoever and that's supposed to be the utopia we are all promised. And I remember the scene where the lady falls into the river and nobody can even be bothered to get up and save her. You know that's it, she fell in the river, she was so stupid and so that's that.

The life extension I mean you know we never see the likes of the Kissinger's of this world or the Rockefeller's ever getting ill or getting cancer or anything of that sort. The royals they all live to you know over a hundred. And I mean the basic human life is well capable of reaching a hundred years old if they get the right foods, you know nutrition, and they just stay healthy you know. So in terms of life extension and technology how do you, I mean do you have any information on how that's been done?

Alan: Yeah. I'm sure they are well into... Disease itself you know is not a one-on-one thing per bacterium or per virus, etcetera. What you have to see, what they did a long time ago was to see what all viruses have in common and what all bacterium will have in common with each other. And they can simply eliminate the process as it divides and so on and multiplies, they can simply hit all bacteria at the same stage and kill it off immediately. I'm sure there are real inoculations there that were developed a long, long time ago. But Kissinger as you say, the Brzezinski's are still trotting across the whole planet. You've got Maurice Strong who is a good age now still running around the planet giving his speeches and given the royal carpet. None of them suffer from what you call aging diseases such as Alzheimer's, arthritis, any of those things, old David Rockefeller the same thing.

So you just cannot have that in a person, they have to have something wrong with them. But these guys are literally, they are full of energy. The energy they have could put a modern twenty-year-old to shame

at times. And the food they eat is the richest, best food, it's not GM food. It's not soaked in pesticides and so on. I'm sure they've never had any inoculations that we get and yet they go on and on. So I'm sure that they are given life extension to do with literally what David Suzuki, another big top lefty world government character, David Suzuki said quite a few years ago on the CBC on national television in Canada, he said, and he's a geneticist by profession actually and he's the guy who also said to his students, it's up there on YouTube, that people are just maggots. You know there are different levels of maggots; some of the richest maggots simply poop on the ones beneath it and they live off the poop from the ones above. That's David Suzuki's arrogant stance on these things. But he said that we at present have the capability to stop the aging in your genetic make-up and make a person live to five hundred if we want to, you know. And no one, there was no stir about that at all.

Neil: Yeah. Okay, now moving on to, well we've done the controlling the weather.

- "Coal-mining will be an extinct industry."

Neil: Well that's basically happened you know for all intents and purposes. In the UK it's completely gone regardless of the fact I think that we've got an estimated 300 years worth of the stuff still under the ground.

- "A forty-eight hour day will come into being by retarding the rotations of the Earth."

Neil: Now I don't know why they would want to do that but as you say these guys are, you can't stop science, you've just got to try it out if you can do it just to try it you know. It doesn't matter how dangerous it is, let's just do it to see what happens.

But one of the ones that everybody should recognize is...

- "Sitting in our homes we will see and hear events the world over."

Neil: I mean this is before television was supposedly invented. But here we are, we can at the click of a mouse, we can watch any news channel all over the world and be told apparently what's going on in those countries.

I mean these, I don't know how far back the invention of television goes but we are told it only happened you know around about the time of during the 1st World War, the 2nd World War. How far back do you think this kind of technology goes?

Alan: Oh they were experimenting with television in the early 1900's on small scales as far as we know, it could be on much bigger scales, but on small scales for sure. And you'll find from, depending in which country you are born into you get a different version of who invented what and when. Every country claims to be the inventor of the TV, even Russia did that. And things like that but we also saw about Marconi and his radio transmission, etcetera, other ones supposedly did it before him. You'll find there is so much conflicting data that you have to stand back and wonder how old the technologies actually are. Don't forget that in even the days of Benjamin Franklin everybody was experimenting with the Leyden jars, which they called batteries at the time, and electricity.

So scientific institutes have been experimenting quietly with this stuff for an awful, awful long time. And it's a quite natural progression when you look at the purpose of how government sees itself or the establishment that owns it all. And how they see themselves is they rule, they must be protected, they want to take over resources, etcetera, in other countries under different guises. It doesn't matter what guise it is and you are always going in to liberate or free up or tame the wild savages kind of stuff as you plunder. But the fact is, and warfare is the biggest, biggest power that they have therefore it would be fantastic to see what an enemy is doing. And they speculated about having cameras in the sky back in his day, that kind of thing. Now we have drones as well all over the place. So it was a natural thing to put a lot of money in it, an investigation. And unlimited funding from taxes, that's the whole thing, into hiring lots of scientists to work incessantly on a problem which they'd eventually have to solve. It would just simply happen throwing money at it, putting the minds behind it, lots of experimentation eventually you would get your product.

So what you are seeing is directed science. The present society we live has actually been directed to be this way. Not because they could have gone off in a thousand other directions, but because the establishment wanted these particular things for control purposes.

Neil: Yeah that's what I was going to go on to. Basically the technology we are given is to fit in with the overall agenda.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: We are never going to get technology which is going to benefit us and anybody looking around can see that. The only thing they have given us that's supposedly to benefit us is the TV and the computer and the mobile phone.

Alan: Well the TV is the biggest brainwashing tool there is. {Laughs}

Neil: Yeah of course. {Laughs} And that will convince people that all the technology that's coming out is beneficial to them. But I've heard you talk before, well you've mentioned the behaviorists involved in these kind of meetings as well. And I mean back then were they studying the effects of bringing in this kind of surveillance society. And did they know exactly that it could change people's attitudes or behavior?

Alan: They had experimental hospitals actually on the go in Russia, Soviet Russia, early Soviet Russia. The Bolsheviks immediately went into experimenting on the human brain by really crude nasty methods of taking skulls off, wards, whole wards of patients. You can actually see a little video of them with the skulls removed and doing the test probes of different parts of the brain. They were also sharing the data with Tavistock in England and the Tavistock institution is where Aldous Huxley was in and out of all the time. He was fascinated by the ability to insert basic electrodes or stimulate by simple electricity parts of the brain and have people turn right and left and be obedient and things like that.

So they were wired at the time, so we are told, they didn't have the wireless we are told, but I don't see why they couldn't have had with the early remotes, etcetera, have eventually put in wireless remotes into the brain like Delgado did in the U.S. And he worked with the CIA and FBI. So this has always been a thing with them, is to map the whole human brain.

Pavlov was way into that thing, it wasn't just dogs he was working on, it was humans too. They had a captive population. They could simply round up a thousand people overnight under any guise at all under 'counterrevolutionary' and bring them in and simply experiment on them and that was the last people ever saw of them. They were used as human guinea pigs; so they had literally enclosed, little enclosed societies of experimentation. In the West we know that Tavistock was heavily involved in this with patients again that no one would ever see again, the relatives either wouldn't visit, or there were no relatives, they were even better to do all the electrical stimulation of the brain, etcetera.

But they also had experimental schools. That was a big part of it too and Lord Bertrand Russell also, who also knew Birkenhead, Lord Bertrand Russell was also given permission to set up an experimental school in England for quite a few years, heavily, heavily funded, enclosed from the rest of society to bring children up under a completely different reality, all a very closed system. And he said, if we want to we can tell them that snow is white and the sky during the day is black and things like that and they'd believe it because that's their whole reality, the Plato's cave kind of thing.

And he also tried to promote pre-pubertal sex. He said the idea being that if we can hypersexualize children before puberty they would really be hypersexualized afterwards and they will never want to have a partner for the rest of their lives, so that would finish the institution of marriage for the general

population. So these things were all done way back in the 20's and the 30's, the 1920's and 30's, massive experiments.

Neil: Yeah that was in one of his predictions, that marriage will be changed forever, so unfortunately it is nonexistent these days to any great extent. He talks about in the first page of this about alternative energy and admits that the cheapness of this energy supposedly will destroy the lives of millions of people. And then he talks about the cheap energy creating all kinds of acute social problems but he doesn't actually state what they are apart from the fact that it is going to destroy the livelihoods of millions and millions of people. But would you have any kind of opinion on that, what exactly he means by that?

Alan: Well the livelihood really is that things will become computerized down the road. Mechanical robots we could say would do most of the heavy work, etcetera. You wouldn't need the workforce as we know it today and remember too that Julian Huxley and Aldous Huxley, the two brothers, both talked about the same thing, about the same time, when they said that there's a different strata of society that rules this system. And he said at the top you have a dominant minority that have the power, the money, and so on. That's why they will never give up their hold on what we think of as money, that we think is normal, but it's all a rigged system. And to the elite they don't need the money, it's a system for control. But they said under that they have a scientific elite. He said we, I mean the Huxley's, they belong to the scientific elite and along with their kind of sciences you had the social sciences coming in big time then, psychology, behaviorism, and so on. And you also had the chemists coming in and so on and biologists, etcetera, that give you the inoculations, all of these kinds of things.

So they talked about the total control of society to try and alleviate the problems they'd have when they had a massive population which they wouldn't need anymore. But they didn't want them to rebel either so they'd give them lots and lots of entertainment but at the same time they'd have to sterilize them quietly along the way. And they mean quietly, in other words they wouldn't come out and admit it. The symptoms would obviously be there as they are today but they won't come out and admit it that they've been doing it deliberately. And eventually the worker type who hadn't evolved, because evolution is a big part of this with their belief system, the working force that did the mundane jobs wouldn't be needed, they'd be obsolete and they hadn't evolved any higher and never could evolve any higher. If they could evolve higher they would have done it already. That was their whole stance on all of this class system at that particular time. It hasn't really changed by the way.

But so eventually if you go from book to book from the characters who all knew each other and discussed this in their big meetings you'll find that H.G. Wells had in his book called, "A Modern Utopia", where he projected how the future would be, he said that we used to think we'd simply have to kill the excess population which were irrelevant nowadays for the future, he said, but we took the kinder way

and simply sterilized those people so they couldn't reproduce. They could live their lives and then die off and there would be no other offspring to cause any problems. So these, every part of the topics of how all of society works had been gone over by different little think tanks in his particular day. It's much, much, much bigger today of course naturally.

Neil: Yeah getting back to the advent of television as he predicts. He even actually uses the word television before television was invented.

It says here:

"During the next hundred years, applied physics will certainly develop wireless telephony and television beyond our present most imaginative expectations. By 2029 it should be possible for any person sitting at home to be "present"..."

Neil: He's got that in inverted commas so it's almost like a virtual reality he is talking about here.

"...at no matter what distant event. Stereoscopic television in full natural colors, and perfected wireless telephony will enable him to see and hear any event which is broadcast as effectively as if he stood beside the transmitting apparatus."

Neil: And then he goes on to say, you talked about it, propaganda and uses...

"Such developments must influence the future of politics; for by their aid it will be feasible once more to revive that form of democracy which flourished in the city-states of Ancient Greece."

Neil: So there's the plan laid out. That's where they want to go with it all, back to Ancient Greece where they could sit in their ivory towers and just throw bread and stuff to the peasants basically.

Alan: That's right and also that is what the think tank for the British military came up with back in 2008 I think it was. It was the big 90-page report, "The DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme", which I put up on my website, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And remember this particular think tank is the Department of Defence's think tank for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries, and they said that eventually by about 2050 or whatever they think that countries will simply be like Karl Marx said, they would wither away. You can see why they both work together, these two systems, the dialectic. And nation-states would survive, certain nation-states or city-states would survive. And they actually mention some of the city-states that they wanted to keep and other ones which may or may not be

allowed to go in. The rest of the countries, what used to be countries, would become barbaric and wastelands as folk died off, etcetera. And they would be privately run by the way and privately owned.

Neil: Yeah so he carries on, on the political argument to advancing television.

And:

“By 2029 the chosen spokesman of each political party will be able to address every voter as effectively as he now can address the House of Commons. And so the electorate itself, rather than its representatives, may decide each vital political issue. After the spokesman of each party had had his (or her) say, the votes of the entire country could be recorded and counted by mechanism installed in the telephone exchanges. Within twenty minutes from the end of the last speech, the will of a national jury on any subject could be ascertained and announced.”

Neil: Now that's obviously pertaining to electronic voting from home, you don't have to go out and put your X in the box anymore. You just have to listen to this talking head on the television. And it's interesting he actually says “his (or her)”. I mean this was in the day when women were still in the kitchen and you know kind of weren't really in the workforce as such. But he's clearly stated that there will be, the heads of parties will be women in the future as well. And here we are. You know it's all been done. And it is as you say it's the most effective propaganda tool on the planet. And when we see these guys getting up there pontificating on one issue or another people just buy it.

Alan: They buy it and again what Birkenhead had said, he said that big decisions could then be more egalitarian. In other words the people would decide. That was the carrot that the writers of his particular era were putting out there, this wonderful future utopia. They had to get the people to go along with all of this so you offer them the carrot, it's going to be a wonderful life for you, etcetera. Making them think that you are all going to be one of the chosen. And even Julian Huxley said the same thing, he said, lots of the people who are working for our agenda think they are going to be chosen to come through and they are sadly mistaken.

So they must always use the masses to go along with their own demise. That's the technique that's always used because they had no intention of ever letting the public decide anything. And on the other hand too they also knew how decision making is made by the general public, it's all to do with information. They knew they could always guide the public into making the so-called correct decision or correct vote by putting the things across in the right manner to the public. So they can count on the public to vote the way they want them to vote. {Laughs}

Neil: Yeah. Well he goes from physics to chemistry.

And he starts off by saying:

"Applied chemistry has not affected human life in a manner comparable with the changes produced in physical research. So far as the ordinary man is concerned, chemistry is only useful to him when it discovers new and desirable substances;"

Neil: In other words drugs.

"...or discovers a means of synthesizing a material more cheaply than it is produced in nature. In the past chemists have enriched the resources of humanity with new metals, dyes, drugs, explosives, and other substances useful in industry or in private life. By 2029 thousands more such new substances will be available; aluminum will be cheaper than pig iron is today; malleable, unbreakable glass will be a commonplace of domestic life."

Neil: And what he is talking about that is we hear a lot in the U.S. about, I'm sure it's the same in Canada, about this drive to legalize cannabis. And the young people I've spoken to here are all for it. They are going to vote for this guy because he's all for legalizing cannabis. And I'm trying to say to them but it won't be this cannabis you are buying now, it's going to be the stuff that they produce for you. And it isn't going to be organic; it's going to be synthetic and possibly genetically modified and you won't know what you are smoking. I mean is that....

Alan: The thing is too, yeah you will find that even Aldous Huxley came up with the same idea in his book, "Brave New World", from 1933 you know. He came up with Soma. Soma was given to the general public to keep them quiet and passive and in a state of ecstasy basically no matter what they had to work at or the miserable conditions they lived in. And of course we know that the military for instance, some of the strongest marijuana they have out there was created by the military, genetically modified, etcetera. And it's no secret either for those who are working in the medical profession on post-mortem or autopsy, it's no secret whatsoever that it does go in and it does start to enlarge the ventricles inside the brain, which destroys systems around that particular ventricle area, you produce less L-DOPA, things like that.

So it can make you very, very passive down the road regardless if you stop taking it or not. It has a permanent effect eventually.

Neil: Yeah.

He goes on:

"It has been suggested that chemical research will turn to the discovery of new physiologically pleasant substances."

Neil: Again there is your Soma for you.

"At present civilized mankind has discovered and adopted only three such substances: tobacco, alcohol and caffeine. These certainly have added enormously to the amenities of existence; and Doctor J.B.S. Haldane has proposed that chemists should seriously consider a search for many more such additions to human enjoyment."

Neil: Of course Haldane was a eugenicist I believe.

And:

"Most chemical substances are either disagreeable or dangerous in their physiological effects, though a small number, not more than a few thousands, are valuable to medicine. Should chemistry in the next hundred years be able to discover a dozen substances as pleasant and harmless as tobacco, yet each producing a different effect on the consumer, it will have earned the thanks of every hard-worked man and woman in the world."

Neil: {Laughs} In other words you go to work, you have a really bad day, and then you come home and take your dose of drugs to make yourself feel better. Like I suppose many people do with alcohol today.

Alan: They do today with drugs and alcohol, yeah. And don't forget too a lot of the drugs today are prescribed by the doctors for all their depressions and so on and so on. And there is nothing about getting to the bottom of depression or why you are depressed. It might be the rotten job that you are doing and this monotonous existence that you are in.

So pharmacology has no intention of course of finding the problems. Their whole point is to get you drugged so you don't think about the problems and you drift through life in a kind of fog you know, a happy fog. And most medications out there are prescribed by doctors. Also even the prescription medications in some areas in the states especially, maybe elsewhere too, but there have been documentaries about it in the states in some areas they are just prescribing OxyContin for anything, any problem at all. It doesn't matter what it happens to be; until they've got whole parts of U.S. states hooked

on this stuff. And these are all prescribed by doctors and they are getting away with prescribing this stuff which means it is part of an agenda, it has to be.

Neil: Yeah, Paula was talking to somebody earlier today or yesterday about a medication she is on and now this lady needs to go for a liver biopsy. And Paula said afterwards the drugs that they are on are causing the liver problems, you need to get off them to start with. I mean not just because the doctors told her that. But this, it's just one thing after another. One side effect has got to be cured by another pill which will cause another side effect, and on and on it goes.

He moves on to, he starts talking about painkillers and anesthetics and immediately he relates it to painless childbirth.

And then he goes on to say:

"Biologists by 2029 will have learned the secrets of the living chemistry of the human body – or a least enough of it to achieve startling results. Rejuvenation will be an ordinary and well-recognized matter of a few injections at appropriate intervals.

The desire to keep old age at bay has ever been one of the dreams of humanity; at last we can predict that it will be achieved. "This mortal must put on immortality" by extending the length of his days of earth."

Neil: He's got that phrase there "This mortal must put on immortality", is that a direct quote from somebody? I don't know if you know who that is but anyway...

"The attractions of such an idea, especially to women, who will no longer grow old quickly, is too clear to require emphasis."

Neil: Now that we have seen, particularly in the likes of Cosmopolitan magazine itself, the promotion of you know women having to stay young. They have to stay beautiful to get on in the world or to get the best jobs and all the rest of it. Again we are talking about propaganda, like Stalin and Hitler, they knew that you had to target the women. So here we are, we've got the women pressurized into doing this, to stay young, look young and all the rest of it.

And then he goes on to say:

"But the universal practice of rejuvenation will be accompanied by grave social problems, the least of which would be the immense increase in population."

Neil: So he brings in population.

"Suppose it possible to guarantee one hundred and fifty years of life to every healthy child, how will youths of twenty be able to compete in the professions or in business against vigorous men, still in their prime at one hundred and twenty, with a century of experience on which to draw? The benefits to humanity which will accrue if the lives of men of genius are so prolonged is obvious."

Neil: So he is talking about themselves there. We will all benefit if these guys are allowed to live to a hundred and fifty and their wealth of experience, but we are not going to get life extension because we are just not worthy enough.

Alan: That's right and also too the whole point was to create a person with a genius level through manipulation prior to again ectogenetics, etcetera. And they would do it before, outside the womb basically. They could literally piece a person together with different genes, etcetera, which they are doing by the way on the quiet and they have been doing it for years for women who are childless, where they get their ovum, etcetera, extracted, a whole bunch of them, and that's the last the women will see of what's actually happening. But it isn't simply matching it up with a spermatozoon somewhere, it's actually, they are actually taking genes out and putting genes in and following the children who actually get born from these experiments, they are following them down through their lives to see how they react, behave, etcetera. And they are being well studied without their knowledge actually. So this has been going on for a long time.

Neil: Yeah, he actually goes on to that in the next paragraph.

He says:

"Most probably by 2029 a clever young man will consider his fiancée's hereditary complexion before proposing marriage; and the young woman of that day will refuse him because he has inherited a gene from his father which will predispose their children to quarrelsomeness. By intelligent combinations of suitable genes, it will be possible to predict with reasonable certainty that truly brilliant children shall be born of a marriage.

It is possible however, that by 2029 the whole question of human heredity and eugenics will be swallowed up by the prospect of ectogenetic birth.

By this is meant the development of a child from a fertilized cell outside its mother's body – in a glass vessel filled with serum on a laboratory bench."

Neil: I was talking to someone a couple of weeks ago and there is a group called, I think it's "23andMe", who will do a genetic test on you and they match you up with somebody to marry based on your genetic traits and your compatibility. It's nothing to do with attraction, nothing to do with emotion. It's just your genetics and to make sure you have the right kind of children. So that's happened. And now we've got private agencies coming out and advertising their wares.

And it goes on to say:

"Such a proceeding is neither incredible nor, indeed, impossibly remote. The results of possibly much research show that the connection between a mother and her growing child are purely chemical; there is no valid reason why one day biologists should not be able perfectly to imitate that chemical connection in the laboratory."

Neil: So again we are not humans with emotional attachments or physical attachments to the children we have, it's just all chemical. We shouldn't really bother getting emotionally attached to the children because they are just a bunch of chemicals and that's it.

"The possibility of ectogenetic children will naturally arouse the fiercest antagonism. Religious bodies of many different creeds will rally their adherents to fight such a fundamental biological invention."

Neil: He just said it is all chemical, but now he is saying it's biological, so there is a contradiction there surely.

"In fact the mere mention of its possibility here may strike many readers as gratuitously disgusting."

Neil: It is.

"Nevertheless the thing is possible;"

Alan: What's interesting there is that you'll find that..., remember the elite themselves have really many psychopathic traits developed over centuries of inbreeding with powerful people. People who seek power are pretty ruthless, etcetera. And they marry the daughters of successful ruthless other people who are very wealthy and so on. So they have psychopathic traits and they send their own children off at

a very early age. I mean first of all a nanny will raise them. And so the bonding doesn't take place for the elite between the parent and the offspring. They have more in common with their nanny actually for the rest of their lives than they do with the mother for instance. Then they are sent off to boarding school, etcetera, etcetera. And so they don't develop what the normal folk have who raise their own families, etcetera. But they do understand that normal folk do raise their own families so they are talking about themselves and projecting their own view of it onto everyone else at the same time. But at the same time they do understand how the ordinary folk literally have their families grow up in their own households with them.

So you have to understand their point of view and the fact that what they did was the norm for their whole class, to send their children off and a stiff upper lip, don't show emotion, etcetera, to your own family members. So that's why they were all for this idea it was chemically based, etcetera, rather than the fact that it was their actual class system and psychopathy that couldn't let them bond even with their own children at times.

Neil: Yeah and I mean it goes on again...

"Nevertheless the thing is possible;"

Neil: Talking about ectogenetics.

"...and since it is possible, it is certain that scientists will be deterred by no persecution from straining after it."

Neil: In other words no kind of morality or ethics is going to come into this. They are just going to do it anyway regardless of any public outcry.

And he says:

"Should ectogenesis ever become an established part of human society, its effects will be shattering. Primarily it will separate reproduction from marriage, and the latter institution will become wholly changed. Further, the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government which happened temporarily to enjoy power. By regulating the choice of the ectogenetic parents of the next generation, the Cabinet of the future could breed a nation of industrious dullards, or leaven the population with fifty thousand charmingly irresponsible mural painters.

A further immediate consequence of ectogenesis would be a plea that society should be allowed to produce the human types it most needs, instead of being forced to absorb all the unsuitable types which happen to be born."

Neil: So again we are right back to eugenics again. The whole thing is about eugenics and nothing to do with bettering society. Well not for the vast majority of society but certainly it is to benefit these guys. And that's all it's about.

Alan: That is all it's about.

Neil: It's not about promoting science here.

"Many of the arguments brought against slavery would be powerless..."

Neil: Sorry, he is talking about breeding intelligent creatures...

"...to perform intricate drudgery yet lacking all ambition, what ruling class would resist the temptation?"

Neil: So again there is no morality. They are just going to go for it.

And it says:

"Many of the arguments brought against slavery would be powerless in such a case; for the ectogenetic slave of the future would not feel his bonds."

Neil: And I think that's where we are nowadays. We are just going along day to day.

Alan: Absolutely, we are. You can make slavery as long as you don't use the terms. You can live in a communist society where you have all the trappings of communism but not call it communism. You can call it the liberal party or the social party or whatever but it's still the same thing. As long as you don't use actual terms the average person won't relate it, that's rather strange that. But they won't relate it to what actually exists. And he's talking about the same thing there. Slavery can be made very enticing if you don't call it slavery. You simply say you have to get so much data to use this program or app or whatever it happens to be, but look at all the benefits you'll have. So you entice them into it, giving up voluntarily piece by piece until they are an actual slave to the whole system, including their cell phones.

In fact they are having breakdowns when they lose them now, a lot of young folk. So it's working very, very well.

People don't realize you give up your freedoms for some other reward. It's very simplistic you see, they did it all with rats and other animals, which was nothing to do with to see if they could train an army of rats. It was all to see if they can be used, all these experiments could be used eventually on humans. Would you give up your own ability to survive independently or think independently for all of these rewards and unfortunately the answer seems to be yes.

Neil: Yeah and he goes on talking about slavery.

"Every impulse which makes slavery degrading and irksome to ordinary humanity would be removed from his mental equipment. His only happiness would be in his task; he would be the exact human counterpart of the worker bee. Only the arguments of religion could be used to prevent his evolution."

Neil: Again that's why we are seeing the destruction of religion.

"His emancipation could never be considered, for in freedom he would find only crushing boredom and misery."

Neil: Well I think I'd rather have the crushing boredom and misery than be a slave to be honest. I don't see how slavery can be enjoyable but obviously again going back to "Brave New World" when they issued out the Soma. These people were just mindless automatons and just did a specific task all day, they got their Soma, came back and did the same thing day after day after day, and they were all dressed the same in the uniformity of the uniform, the brown overalls or the dungarees.

And it carries on:

"It seems improbable, however, that the future developments of industry will call for such a being to tend its wheels. Production will become so cheap, and, barring political or international upheavals, wealth will accumulate to such an extent, that the ectogenetic Robot will never be needed. It is far more likely that men will work as machine-minders for one or two hours a day and be free to devote the rest of their energies to whatever form of activity they enjoy."

Neil: So there's the carrot that's being put out to people. Oh yeah we'll only have to do work a couple of hours a day and then you'll get to do what you want after that. But if you already have been given all of

these drugs to keep you happy, this is kind of a contradiction to that, to say if you had to work a forty-hour week you wouldn't be happy.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: So which is it?

Alan: Again they said in the 60's when they revived all this idea to get us to accept science as your new God you might say, a wonderful Santa Claus, that eventually you'd have this utopia and they even had huge displays in all the top magazines and the newspapers across Britain and the rest of the world of people walking about, drawings of folks walking about in togas, Roman togas for goodness sake all with smiles on their face. That was going to be the future that they depicted in the 1960's. And they got it all from previous agendas, actually the same agenda which had never stopped from even before Birkenhead's time. Now Birkenhead also knew Charles Galton Darwin and the Darwin family. And remember too in, "The Next Million Years", written by Charles Galton Darwin, he says, he said, we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. And that was back in the 1950's. So you are simply living through an agenda. I have always known this. And all of these things that keep coming up in your own lifetime simply show you, that you are living to a time table in fact.

As I say science, all the sciences are directed by funding. The funder tells them what they want them to look for or how to do something and they have to achieve that goal. It's not willy-nilly just finding out this for the purpose of inquiry and finding things out, they are actually all directed along this one agenda and we are living through it today.

Neil: Just in the last few paragraphs of this thing it gives kind of a brief conclusion, very, very brief.

"I have assumed, therefore, that the rate of progress in applied physics, chemistry and biology during the next hundred years will be maintained approximately at its present level. It may even be greatly accelerated by the ever increasing interest in scientific research on the part of industrialists and governments."

Neil: So you have your corporations and your governments working together to do all this.

"Nevertheless, unless science is able to change our ideas no less rapidly than our environment, some of the developments at which I have hinted may not come to pass. Unless for example, the ideas of Asiatic peoples are drastically changed, it will be impossible to stamp out epidemic disease from the world."

Neil: So I don't know what he is... Is he hinting at the fact that the Asiatic peoples had their own kind of medicines and things like that and kind of went down the natural medicine route or is he just being racist?

Alan: Well I think it was a hidden thing really in some ways because you see at that time the Western world was all under one kind of system starting from the Alfred Milner Group, Rhodes Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR basically it's called across the whole planet. But it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was to run this global system but by that time it didn't have China in on it. And so unless you get all the vaccinations, that are once again there to help you, they couldn't make all this happen because the vaccinations I'm pretty well certain are really not there to help you at all. People are becoming incredibly sterile. With every generation that passes it gets worse and worse. If it isn't the vaccinations, it's also the food system they give you too. They know all of this too of course and it's well documented at the very, very top. You can't study their graphs as to population and demographics of people who are becoming more sterile in certain areas without looking at all the inoculations they've been given, what batches of inoculations and so on.

So it is working as they have said because one of their big problems was that they didn't want too many folk around in a post-industrial society, which they have been talking about by the way since the beginning of the 1900's. They knew that they would eventually be a post-industrial society and you wouldn't need all the labor and workers, etcetera. So the best way to do it, like H.G. Wells said in "A Modern Utopia", is to quietly sterilize them and they will simply die off and they won't procreate. They might enjoy life to an extent and then they'll die off. So that's actually happening today.

That's also the excuse for the mass immigration into Britain for instance that Margaret Thatcher used; she said we must bring in mass immigration because the people aren't having enough children. It wasn't just because they weren't having enough children it's because so many of them were becoming sterile. And all the studies have shown that, in the males especially the sperm count is almost zilch today, active sperm. And it's the same in the U.S. This is with eighteen-year-olds by the way. They do these surveys every single year. They all show an increasing sterilization. And apparently it's not a crisis. Why isn't it a crisis? Because it is meant to be that way.

Neil: Yeah absolutely. It finishes off basically what we talked about earlier that science can be used for good or bad.

"But it is not self-evident that all applications of scientific discovery deserve the support of intelligent men and women."

Neil: So in other words if it is something that's going to benefit the masses, they are not going to support it.

"Because science has benefited humanity in the past, there is no reason why it always should do so in the future."

Neil: And then he goes on to say but this might all change if somebody sets off an atomic bomb and just wipes us all out. So his prediction would be meaningless. But he probably knew that wasn't going to happen either. {Laughs}

But yeah he is clearly stating that the only science that is going to be supported is the science that they want that's going to benefit them. It's not going to benefit humanity in the wider sense; it's only going to benefit this smaller group at the top who is controlling it.

Alan: Yes. It's always been that way really, you know. It's always been that way. Yeah you will get some entertainment value, you'll get entertainment value from the television and so on, but you are also being indoctrinated all the time with the TV as well with the new ideas and how to behave, what your marriage is or should be, or could be, or what promiscuity should be, etcetera, etcetera. Or how correct the state should be and how much power the state should have with all their SWAT teams and dramas and so on.

Everything you see on television to do with police or the medical establishment done in a dramatic form, a drama form, a series or movie, is all propaganda as Jacques Ellul said you know, and he was a great philosopher. It's there for propaganda reasons to give you a false idea so that you will obey these what used to be services; police services were services. You could also literally cancel the contract with them. The same with the healthcare could be cancelled. But Lenin said, and he was in on the same agenda too by the way using the Soviet System as a laboratory, that's why the West set it up, the Soviet System. Lenin said that they would win through slogans which would be put across, just repetitive slogans or phrases, etcetera. Repetition works on the human mind and they would win that way. The best way to do it of course is through radio, television, movies and so on. And it's all pretty well happened since these guys were on the go.

But Lenin also said that services, the West will proliferate with services, childcare services, police services, healthcare services, and these services which are voluntary if you wanted it or not you can say no, I don't want that. Now you can't. Now they are authorities. And that's what they said, their job is to turn and train the public that they are the authorities. That's what you have today. So you are run by authorities from birth to death you see.

Neil: Yeah. Okay we've got a couple of minutes left. That was Birkenhead predicting what was going to happen in 2029. A quick prediction of what you think is going to be a hundred years down the line?

Alan: I think they will pretty well achieve it because the public adapt all the time. The whole theory as it came out of Darwinism with adaptation, etcetera, is very true and they are heavily sunk into the whole scientific revolutions and the funding to do with people managing, managing people. This is the big, big job today through managing people, world managers, people managers, social managers, all of these managers. And now you have managers basically appointed by the government and GIRFEC for Scotland appointed to every child that's born basically to make sure they can tweak you before you get any self thoughts or own thoughts, thought from yourself. No, they are going to make sure you will get the state's authorized thoughts.

So, it's all here. Management from birth to death is already underway. The GIRFEC program is called other names in other countries, all coming from the United Nations by the way. It's a treaty that all began in the United Nations under the Rights of the Child, who just had their big meeting there once again, the Rights of the Child, and all they talked about were the rights of children to be indoctrinated in the LGBT agenda, etcetera.

So the whole idea is to destroy all that was to bring in the new. You must always destroy the old to bring in the new; that's the thing I always repeat. And that's been awfully successful. The think tank for the British Department of Defence also said the same thing that by 2050 they said the population would drastically, they show a drastic decrease in population. And that included China. It was already well underway in the West until people say in some, say the native Scots and so on, etcetera, were already under the numbers for reproduction and sustainability for themselves so they were assuming they'd just fade off the map actually, things like that. This all came out from the top think tanks for the Department of Defence and NATO. It's well underway what they want plus their city-state idea. The same thing as Birkenhead talked about for a manageable society of the proper kind of people in their city-state, all the specially-bred ones to serve the elite at the top. And they said that future wars would be limited and more very high, high tech wars between occasional city-states until they all agree to be one again. You know one governmental system worldwide. So they are on their way to it.

Neil: Yeah. That was the way they've done it in China.

Alan: Also, and I should mention too, I should mention too that the United Nations publishes every year too the IQ tests for the same countries over and over. We have dropped about 5 to 7 points IQ in the last ten years or so. That doesn't happen by itself.

Neil: Not at all. Just to mention, I mean the whole point of China is they brought in the one-child policy. They have a culture where infanticide is fine if it is a girl you are going to kill. And it's no wonder that the population is going to get down if there are hardly any women around. It's going to take its toll isn't it?

Alan: Yes. But it has more of an effect too. That's also the reason they promote so much homosexuality to alleviate the actual sexual drives amongst just the men that are left you see, things like that. So they have taken care of everything, they have thought of everything that they'd have to do you know.

Neil: Okay. We'll leave it on that cheery note. {Laughs}

Alan: Yeah. {Laughs}

Neil: And we'll talk again next month is it. I believe I have January 15th for next month.

Alan: Okay. Take care.

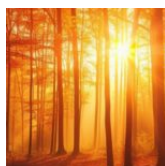
Neil: Okay. Thanks very much Alan. Cheers.

Alan: Cheers.

{♪ – Closing Music}

October 23, 2025 at 12:11 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#1925](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 4, 2015. I hope you all are recovering from your celebrations and you're get over the rush of buying presents and receiving presents and all of that commercial stuff which everyone goes through and you're getting back to the fact that you're into the new year. The New Year, as always, is full of predictions from all the gurus out there who follow memes and themes and so on, which is quite easy for them to do nowadays, especially the psychic ones that get on certain shows. Because the memes and the themes put it all out there for you, over the last few things that have happened over the last few years and what's likely to happen, all comes from understanding and correlating them and so on so it gets awfully easy to be a sort of foreteller of the future today.

What I do of course is different. I go into the big boys agendas themselves from their own websites, etc. and it's so easy to find the information of where the world is to go because it's planned that way. All the big changes which will affect you are planned that way by big committees, big think tanks, the global meetings and they have, hundreds of meetings every year, all different sections of the United Nations and so on, along with the think tanks, the Brookings Institute and all the other ones. They help plan the future for society, for the big global society as they call it, eventually calling it the Great Society, etc.

But those who have been listening to the show for a long time are well aware of what's really going on, why things happen the way they do. I often try to fill in any news articles I read by putting in the bits that are omitted. They love to omit things in the media and that's when you're lead up the garden path. If you only get part of a story you'll never understand why it's happening, or perhaps even how urgent it happens to be or important it happens to be, because they soften it by omission and so on and they guide you to your conclusions and all that kind of thing.

Well, I can tell you here in Canada where I live in northern Ontario it's been awfully, awfully cold and down to about, in the centigrades, down to about 30 below quite a few different nights in the past week alone, and the next week is going to be much the same. It doesn't really go above the freezing mark all day, so it's certainly here all right. I'm quite happy with it because it's supposed to be that way. All this nonsense and talk about global warming, it really tends to tick you off because it's a big, big social agenda for controlling the world and the way that you live, right down to what you even eat.

Because it's all down to carbon taxes and the amount of carbon taxes, and energy taxes they call it as well, and how much energy was used to make that particular milk chocolate with the wrapper, how much did the wrapper cost in energy to make it and so on, and that gets all tacked onto the price of product which you purchase. So the boys who traditionally make money on it, and even manage the money system, that's how they make money out of nothing and basically are in control of this, the really big, big boys at the top. And this is a beauty, this one, because now you're getting taxed, really, on your very existence, just for existing and needing to eat and so on or warm yourself. You're going to get taxed

on it, taxed, taxed, taxed, taxed, taxed, which all leads to control. So we're well underway to all of this of course as you well know.

As I say, I must thank a lot of folk who have been in touch with me too, to keep me updated on how they're doing with their health and their families and all the rest of it because it's good to have an idea. People aren't just nameless faces to me, they're people and it's important to hear how they're getting on and what life is dealing out to them and if they're getting by or having good little moments and so on along with the bad little moments. Because that's what life is all about really isn't it. So it's good to hear how people are doing, I thank people who are getting in touch and so on.

Now, the carbon taxes are awfully important because they keep playing up this whole agenda, every scientist is on board, on the panel on climate change at the United Nations, and is on an awfully, awfully high salary. The United Nations already gave them blanket immunity if they're caught lying, because they have been caught before, you see. And why should scientists be lying, for instance? A lie is different from a mistake or a false assumption. A lie is when you know you're putting out a false, and contrived, assumption, a big difference there, to get a political end to it, and maybe an increase in their salary as well. Because they're paid awfully good money for sitting on boards, and they've got nice clean hands, there's no calluses on them because they don't do any work, they do computer modeling all the time and so on. They're on board with all the socialistic agendas for supposedly the redistribution of wealth, which is nothing to do about giving wealth to the poor folk. It's about putting your tax money of your country into Third World countries, to put the international factories into their countries for them to get cheap labor, we built the factories, and that's what they mean by foreign aid. Lots of things like this are going on all the time.

Most of life, in fact, to do from government today, via its big arm the media, the regular media, is to con you. It's a con job to get you to go along with things. They give you kind of idea that the world is being run by great people, awfully honest people, who are better than you in their honesty and decency and so on, and they have your best interests at heart. And nothing is further from the truth. There's no litmus test to get into these positions of power, except by observation from outside and that is to do with science, the science of studying the personalities for psychopathy. If there was a litmus test for that I guarantee you every government would have lots of vacant seats, probably all of them, in fact all of the seats as well.

Because the psychopaths gravitate towards powerful positions. And there are degrees of psychopathy, remember. Don't forget that scientists depend on grants getting dished out to them to keep them going in a nice lifestyle, and again, the clean hands with no calluses. All they have to do is turn out a paper maybe once or twice a year, they can even repeat it over and over, the same one, and the money keeps rolling into them. So they are all on board with this great moneymaker of climate change, as they call it now rather than just global warming. It's much better to call climate change since it covers everything and the warming hasn't been really going along with their agenda. They actually wish in fact that they had actually picked their original one that they had which was global cooling and an Ice Age coming. But they picked the wrong one, the wrong horse, and now we're back on to global warming. But that doesn't matter if you are under 10 feet of snow, they'll still say it's global warming that's causing the 10 feet of snow. It's quite an amazing world we live in.

And that's how the world is really run, folks. Everyone is taught to be free, that you are free, etc. But you really aren't free at all. There's always been slavery in some form or another, as Charles Galton Darwin said and he was part of the big global society of scientists who helped work on creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery, as he called it. Well, that means that you're going into austerity. You won't know you're going into austerity by force, you'll think it's all for the good of the planet, or the good of this or the good of that. But really it's just to tax everything off of you, as I say, your very existence is taxed so that they can force you to do everything, including what you eat and wear and everything else and so on and so on.

Now, here's an article from RT News and it says:

'Winter hell': Snowstorm paralyzes major Russian highway (PHOTOS)

rt.com / December 28, 2014

Russia has seen many harsh winters – but even here, drivers don't welcome wintry roads. Heavy snow and hail turned part of a highway running from Moscow to Rostov into a parking lot. Cars were reportedly buried under snow upon stopping for just a minute.

And it goes on about what happened there. Then you go further on and they say that, in Britain, you have other things happening too, about motorways getting close down and so on. It's quite, this is... I guess it's like an Ice Age we're going into, isn't it, especially an Ice Age we're heading into, there's no doubt about it. Then we go into this one:

Britain unprepared for severe blackouts,

secret Government report reveals

telegraph.co.uk / Emily Gosden / 28 Dec 2014

Britain is unprepared for prolonged blackouts, with increased death rates, rising public disorder and high-risk criminals on the loose among the likely consequences if major energy networks are seriously damaged, a secret (Alan: I love how they always say 'a secret'.) Government security assessment has found. (A: Secret. It's in the newspaper, the Telegraph here. Now, they're always doing contingency plans for everything. See, government's first order of the day is its own survival, that's number one. They're always doing assessments on what could go wrong and them losing their power, that's standard, that's always been that way. But this says:)

The UK's contingency plans for severe power cuts are based on numerous flawed or untested assumptions and need to be revised, according to documents obtained by the Telegraph.

The assessment, codenamed Exercise Hopkinson, examined what would happen if a severe storm knocked out crucial energy infrastructure in southwest England, plunging two million homes into darkness for up to two weeks.

Transport networks would be paralysed and emergency services would struggle to cope, fuel to run backup generators may be inaccessible and the dead may not be buried, it found.

The assessment, which involved officials from all key departments and major industries, took place this summer following 12 months of preparation.

As I say, they do this all the time, this kind of thing. Back in the 80s when they did it when Thatcher was in, to do with even a nuclear war, what would happen, and out of that came the documentary and a movie called Threads and so on. But they do look upon break down in society, panic, gangs arising and going out on the pillage for food and so on, and all of the things that could happen, all the disaster things that could happen. This article here's from the Independent and it says:

UK weather: 'Coldest night of the year' tonight as freezing temperatures plummet to -10C

independent.co.uk / Lamiat Sabin / 28 December 2014

Temperatures are set to plunge over the next 24 hours with tonight forecast to be the coldest of the year so far with lows down to -10C and the likelihood of ice.

The freezing climate caused by high-pressure sweeping over from Iceland will hold the country in a bitterly-cold snap until at least Wednesday with clear and crisp nights expected.

(A: Then they warn drivers for dangerous icy roads and so on.)

Drivers are warned of icy dangerous travel conditions for the whole country with nighttime lows of -3C expected in the south, -8C in the northern parts and -10C in the Scottish valleys.

Tonight is expected to beat the record of the current coldest night of the year, which was two days ago on 26 December in Braemar, Scotland, where the mercury hit -8.5C. The rest of the UK is also likely to experience the lowest temperatures on record for 2014.

(A: It's balmy to me, that, when I look at that kind of weather over there because I can get to -30°C to -40°C, and worse.)

Met Office forecaster Simon Partridge said: "The very low temperatures in Scotland indicate that it will definitely be the coldest night of the year so far."

So, it's global warming, you see. Then we have this article here to talking about what I was mentioning earlier, carbon credits. It's also important to follow this carbon credits thing because it's to bring all your spending money, all your spending money is eventually to go to taxes and fees and so on for energy taxes and carbon taxes and so on. You won't see big bags of carbon getting collected or anything like that, it's all to be in your imagination and computer models. It goes to the guys who own the right to take this carbon in, at least they are allowed to take all the money in from you, like the Rothschilds' private bank in Switzerland and the guys that are associated with Al Gore and other ones too, who helped push

all this thing because they want of the loot for, really, doing nothing. Isn't that wonderful, it will all come into you. It says here that:

Carbon credit exchange program final plan

announced before Jan. 12 opening

hani.co.kr / Dec.10,2014 / Bang Jun-ho

The final plan for running the carbon credit exchange that will open in Jan. 2015 has been announced. The credit market will be open from 10 am until noon, with bids limited to a range of 10% more to 10% less of the price at the close of trading the previous day.

(A: So the big corporations can trade their credits too. It's wonderful for corporations, eh, isn't it?)

On Dec. 9, Korea Exchange announced that it had finalized operating regulations and other aspects of the system for the carbon credit exchange. The market will officially open on Jan. 12, 2015.

525 companies that are being allocated carbon credits will participate in the credit exchange market, along with the Korea Development Bank, the Industrial Bank of Korea, and Korea EximBank.

From 9 am, one hour before the market opens, until it closes at 12 pm, participants in the market will use a bid input program, which is similar to a home trading system (HTS), to submit bids that are -10% to

+10% of the base price.

(A: Isn't it amazing. It's just like all the other derivatives and so on getting gambled on this big pie-in-the-sky, this big abstract thing that just gets juggled in the sky, and we pay up and pay up and pay up as the big corporations can buy and sell their credits. Not the carbon, mind you, after all, they can't collect carbon so you've got money credits that represent carbon. Isn't that beautiful. I mean, it's better having on the dollar In God We Trust, at least you can trust in something, you can imagine a God, even when you're not supposed to you can try and picture God, they say it's supposed to be prohibited. But you can't imagine a bag of nothing, carbon, I mean, you just can't do it, can you. But you're supposed to. Because these are, you know, professional people who dreamed all this chicanery up. It's quite something.)

A carbon credit exchange is a method of allowing companies to buy and sell credits corresponding to the total amount of a country's carbon emissions. Currently, such exchanges are believed to be the most effective way to achieve goals for reducing carbon emissions. (A: What a lie that is! What a lie that is, isn't it?)

The goal of the South Korean government is to reduce emissions to 70% of predicted greenhouse gas emissions levels for 2020, with market operations divided into three phases.

The system of credit allocation and penalties (A: See, you get penalties as well.) has already been adjusted after industrial interests drew attention to problems with the carbon credit market. Allocations and penalties are the key to creating an active credit market since these provide an incentive for companies to participate in the market, but these rules were relaxed under pressure from big business.

And remember too, all these corporations who are gambling with the carbon credits, were given the credits for free from all the governments, millions and millions of dollars worth to get it started. You won't be getting that for you, because you see, they're going to bring in personal carbon credits now, that's where it's all to go, get you used to this idea, then it's your turn, you see. That's how train animals, bit by bit by bit by bit, you see, then you put the harness on. Now, how do these carbon credits work? At least, how is it put across as actually working? And this is from Carbon Planet. It says here, this article is all about, all about it, you see.

Carbopedia

carbonplanet.com

Types of Carbon Credits (A: You know, for dummies.)

Essentially, the types of carbon credits can be split into two forms, those within the voluntary market and those within the compliance market. Each type of carbon credit adheres to a particular standard or certification. (A: How can gas adhere to anything, eh?)

Compliance Carbon Credits

More information on the compliance market can be found here. (A: It gives you a link on where to find that; it's probably written by lawyers, to totally bamboozle you.)

Certified Emission Reduction (CER) units

The most common type of compliance credit is a CER (Certified Emission Reduction unit) which originates from projects in developing countries. Certification and overall approval of these abatement projects and their credits is known as the Clean Development Mechanism (CDM). (A: So, the developing countries are the dirtiest countries, but you in another country can pay for the clean country, even though it's not clean it all, but you paid for the carbon that they're putting out. Isn't that nice, you can share the pain.)

Emission Reduction Unit (ERU)

Like CER in developing nations, within developed nations, a mechanism known as Joint Implementation or JI, produces compliance credits referred to as Emission Reduction Units or ERUs.

New South Wales Greenhouse Gas Abatement Certificate (NGAC) (A: For Australia.)

The New South Wales Greenhouse Gas Abatement Certificate (NGAC) certification process is comprehensive. It includes Kyoto Protocol measures (A: Again, all these... You never get an invitation to go to the Kyoto protocols, or any of these protocols, where they go and sign deeper into, and deeper and deeper into the mire.), but goes beyond these. In summary the NGAC certification process ensures the following:

*That each NGAC represents one tonne of carbon dioxide stored for at least 100 years. (A: But where are they storing it? Or, who's grabbing it? Eh? It isn't, you see.)

*That the trees have been planted since 1990.

*That the trees weren't planted on old growth forest cleared land (the land must have been clear prior to 1990).

*That should the tree from which your carbon credit came come to any harm within 100 years of your purchase e.g. fire, disease, logging; that carbon credit will be replaced immediately from another source. (A: So, if you have to wait for 100 years for it and so on, for any returns on this thing, good luck to you, folks, eh, they've got you coming and going.)

Voluntary Carbon Credits

More information on the voluntary market can be found [here](#). (A: And they give you the link.) The credit types below are just a sample of the most commonly used products in Australia and globally. Many more types exist overseas and if you want more information on these, please contact us.

Voluntary Carbon Unit (VCU) or Voluntary Carbon Standard (VCS) credit

The VCS Programme provides a robust (A: love these words.), global standard for approval of credible voluntary carbon credits.

VCS credits or Voluntary Carbon Units (VCU) must be real (A: Unlike the other stuff, which isn't real I suppose, eh.), the abatement must have occurred, they must be additional by going beyond business-as-usual activities (A: I guess everything's dead.), be measurable, permanent, not temporarily displace emissions, the findings need to be independently verified

(A: Oh big government bureaucracies are just expanding like cancers across the planet here, and lawyers, eh.) and unique so they cannot be used more than once to offset emissions. The VCS is the most widely known and chosen standards in the voluntary market due to its Kyoto compatibility as well as its ability to manage a wide range of project types and methodologies. (A: What a lot of gobbledygook, eh. Now, what's the next one?)

Verified (or Voluntary) Emissions Reduction (VER) and Gold Standard VER (A: I guess we've got bronze and all the rest of it, maybe down to tin at the bottom, the personal ones, you'll have tin standards.)

The most popular type of carbon credit used to offset emissions around the world voluntarily is a VER, a Verified or Voluntary Emission Reduction unit and there are many different types. Before CDM or JI projects deliver credits used for Compliance purposes such as CERs and ERUs (A: [Alan laughing.] I can't even keep a straight face with this rubbish, eh.) they can produce VERs. These credits can be verified to a number of specific standards, including the Gold Standard. Not all projects go on to register within the CDM or JI, often due to the size of the project and the inhibitive costs associated with compliance registration (A: That's just to register the thing, they bankrupt you.), so their choice of one or more of these voluntary standards is made based on its overall viability and compatibility to them.

Renewable Energy Certificate (REC)

A REC is not a carbon credit that represents one tonne of CO₂ emissions but rather a unit that relates to how much CO₂e is saved by the adoption of renewable energy (A: I guess you can adopt it now, eh, and give it names maybe.) and how efficiently one mega watt hour (MWh) of electricity can be produced. This can vary from as little as a 500 kilos of CO₂e, to as much as almost two tonnes from older, less efficient power stations. Like carbon credits, in an attempt to faze out and replace traditional, emission intensive activities, RECs provide financial subsidies for the power sector to help renewable energy projects become more viable around the world.

Isn't this wonderful, eh. You get a bunch of dictionary... See, every department and everything we hear now, you need a whole dictionary for itself, and a set of them maybe. Because it's all, you know. I can remember the movie The Devil's Advocate, and Al Pacino played the devil. He says to this guy he is apprenticing, how do you think we're taking this world over? He says, every year the universities across the world are churning out lawyers, thousands, millions of lawyers, he says, that's how we're taking the planet over, armies of them. And this is the rubbish they put out there, the way that they word everything, you see. Wonderful, isn't it. Jobs for the boys, the little devils. In fact you know, I think there's a little devil born every minute. I really do. There's never been such gainful employment for them. Because they can put their imaginations to work dreaming up this kind of stuff all the time, and how to scam you, and get rich and powerful over you by doing all the scamming. Not bad, eh. Not bad at all.

Then you have this one here:

UN Carbon Credit Supply to Drop on Climate Vows: GDF Suez

businessweek.com / Mathew Carr / December 19, 2014

Emission-cutting projects overseen by the United Nations will probably reduce supply of credits into international markets as developing nations set up alternative programs at home, according to GDF Suez SA. (A: South Australia.)

China's preliminary plan for a national greenhouse-gas market published last week means projects will now be more inclined to use programs within their own country, said Philipp Hauser, vice president, carbon markets at GDF Suez Energy Latin America, a unit of the world's biggest utility. China's move may be followed by others and credits changing hands this week for 50 euro cents (\$0.61) a metric ton (A: A metric ton [Alan laughing.]) may rise to a "few euros" by 2020, he said yesterday from Rio de Janeiro.

An increased tendency to hold rather than sell carbon credits is underpinned by developing nations joining richer countries in accepting emission limits from 2020, under the UN process of tabling climate contributions through July next year.

This is the scam at the United Nations, you know, it's not a country, remember, it's a Corporation, and a private one at that. And no citizen in the world, outside the political leaders that all committed treason by signing on to it, no citizen in the world has a chance to vote on anything, and it's supposed to run your lives, for all the scam artists that really run it all, together, above the United Nations. It's quite something, isn't it? Quite something.

And here's the next topic. See, everything is coming down to units. See, you're a unit, you're a production unit. Remember that. You're certified at birth that you actually are, you know, you're there, and that gives you the given name, etc. that you need in the law to start taxing you and everything else, and taking you off to school and brainwash you, things like that. But you are a unit, a production unit. The idea is that you end up going through the system, working for as many years as you possibly can, paying taxes for government for all their big scam projects and things, and huge paychecks, servants love to live better than their masters, always, and then hopefully, they hope at the end you'll die quietly and quickly. Rather than the money that you've put into all the different medical insurances, getting used on you, therefore... See, your productive life is over, they want you to simply die. Your purpose, see, you're a productive unit, that's what your job is, not to be happy and enjoy yourself by getting married or whatever. No, you're supposed to be a productive unit, that's coming down to the brass tacks now, you see.

For years and years... The socialists began in the early 1900s, that went into the system such as George Bernard Shaw who said, when we rule, meaning the socialists system, the real socialist system of what they think of as elite intelligentsia running the world, then you'll have to come to us, he said, and tell us why we should allow you to live. Because your whole purpose is to serve the system, contribute to the system, right up to your last breath. And it's all here. They always blame Hitler for it all. No, no, no, Hitler copied it from Britain and elsewhere, the eugenics program, you see. And I say Britain but I should really say London. London is the capital where everything, all the cancers start in Britain, all down through history, and the international bankers and everything else. Everything from the money system and the bankers is corrupt, which means the whole system is, which is your whole reality, folks.

And as you start to get ill of course they're prattling on about the cost of, oh keeping you in the hospital and my God, you know. Because you see, emotions go out the window in this age of moral relativity, etc., and it's down to brass tacks, the cost per unit, the cost, that's you, per unit. What's your status in the community? What your status in society? Why should they keep you alive? You, little old you, you see.

When they started off euthanasia it was in Holland, never mind Switzerland where you can go and get bumped off, but you can go to Holland, you see, and Holland is starting to introduce it for people there. And they always come out with things, you can say, well I guess maybe you know, somebody who is really bad with cancer or whatever... And that's how they get all these things on the books, it doesn't matter what it is, and once it's on the books they expand it and expand it. And I said at the time years ago, on the air literally, that eventually if you get a bit depressed they'll be bumping you off for that. Or just, oh I'm getting fed up, I'm going through a blues phase... oh don't be afraid, we'll kill you, how is that. It's cheaper than treating you.

Number of mentally ill patients killed by euthanasia in Holland trebles in a year as doctors warn assisted suicide is 'out of control'

dailymail.co.uk / Simon Caldwell / 3 October 2014

(A: Now, under the racial hygiene bill, and the mental hygiene bill, it's true, the Nazis did go in and start killing everyone off who had a mental illness, like a long-term mental illness, in the hospitals, and those who were considered to be mentally subnormal as they put it, and they got that term from Britain as well. But anyway, here is Holland moved into there now of mentally ill patients getting bumped off now.)

- 42 people with mental illnesses killed by lethal injection in Holland last year
- This is three times more than the number who were euthanized in 2012 (A: See, everything expands.)
- Overall figures for assisted deaths show a 15 per cent surge in a year
- Doctors warn that the Dutch euthanasia experiment is 'out of control'
- UK Assisted Dying Bill (A: Which they keep pushing in Britain.) to be discussed again in Parliament next month

The latest official figures also revealed a 15 per cent surge in the number of euthanasia deaths from 4,188 cases in 2012 to 4,829 cases last year. (A: And it gives you a little video and so on.)

The incremental rise is consistent with a 13 per cent increase in 2012, an 18 per cent rise in 2011, 19 per cent in 2010 and 13 per cent in 2009.

The rise is also likely to confirm the fears of Dutch regulator Theo Boer who told the Daily Mail that he expected to see euthanasia cases smash the 6,000 barrier in 2014.

Overall, deaths by euthanasia, which officially account for three per cent of all deaths in the Netherlands, have increased by 151 per cent in just seven years. (A: I wonder how much the doctors get paid for doing that too.)

Most cases – some 3,600 people – involved cancer sufferers but there were also 97 people who died at the hands of their doctors because they were suffering from dementia, the figures show. (A: Now, once you get into dementia and mental illness, that's just, it will go across the board, oh, you've got schizophrenia, we can bump you off now, and so on.)

The figures, however, do not include cases of so-called terminal sedation, where patients are given a cocktail of sedatives and narcotics before food and fluids are withdrawn.

Studies suggest that if such deaths were added to the figure then euthanasia would account for one in eight – about 12.3 per cent – of all deaths in the Netherlands.

Dr Peter Saunders of the Christian Medical Fellowship said the Dutch experiment proved that doctor-assisted death was impossible to effectively regulate.

'Euthanasia in the Netherlands is way out of control,' he said.

'The House of Lords calculated in 2005 that with a Dutch-type law in Britain we would be seeing over 13,000 cases of euthanasia per year,' he continued. (A: Mind you, they never continue, they never mention

how many thousands of families and old folk are dying in their homes in Britain every winter, I could go into that as well.)

'On the basis of how Dutch euthanasia deaths have risen since this may prove to be a gross underestimate.

'What we are seeing in the Netherlands is "incremental extension", the steady intentional escalation of numbers with a gradual widening of the categories of patients to be included.'

He said there was a similar pattern of increasing numbers of assisted suicide and euthanasia in the US state of Oregon, Switzerland, and Belgium.

Dr Saunders said: 'The lessons are clear. Once you relax the law on euthanasia or assisted suicide steady extension will follow as night follows day.' (A: So there ya go.)

Now, a lot of the other NGOs that are pushing for it all, again, they did nice little stories and so on. But remember too, they also get the grants, some from different governmental departments, and big Pharma too, and some of the big medical insurance industries, if you really dig into things, folks. Nothing out there is what it claims it is or what it appears to be, especially when it's there to help you, you see. Then this one from the mail as well and it says:

The country where death is now just a lifestyle choice:

A mum with ringing ears.

Babies whose parents don't want them to suffer.

They've all been allowed to die by assisted suicide in Holland

dailymail.co.uk / Sue Reid / 1 January 2015

- Andre Verhoeven planned to retire at 65 to travel the world with wife Dora

- He was diagnosed with acute leukemia and was told there was no cure

- He chose to end his life at 64 and died in January last year

- Gaby Olthuis suffered '24-hour noise' in her head, 'like a train screeching'

- To end her suffering, she was given a lethal potion to drink at her home

- She left behind two teenage children, a boy of 13 and a girl aged 15 (A: By the way, they just came out with new medication for that too, it's supposed to really change it dramatically. That's what happens, eh.)

No one would have predicted that such a devoted husband and family man would one day choose to die by a lethal injection administered by his own GP.

(A: Now, when your doctors are in the business of killing you, folks, you'd better get your hackles in your hair standing up. You'd really better. I mean, already... It's like Ontario here, if you go into hospital in Ontario you're automatically put down as a donor, whether you know it or not. And there are people making such money off of organ transplants, and I know some surgeons by the way who do this stuff, they are sizing you up when you go into those hospitals for how much money you are worth, dead. And your GP is in the business now, getting paid by the state or whatever, to bump you off as well. Then what do they do with your body? A lot of them, again, will whisk it off to, you know, bits and pieces, massive money involved in that.)

Andre Verhoeven had planned to retire at 65 to travel the world with his wife, Dora. Instead, he was diagnosed with acute leukemia, a cancer of the blood, for which he was told there was no cure. (A: And so on and so on, and they say:)

'His end was so peaceful,' recalls his daughter Bregje, 37, a writer. 'Once my father had decided on euthanasia, he was relieved. He was looking forward to the date he would die. In the last few days he was able to say goodbye to his family, his friends, to talk about old times.'

(A: And this is the sort of thing they give you, to get you, well, well, you know, oh well. Do you understand, with the medications they have, which they freely distributed amongst all the people on the streets for street drugs, they can give you it in the hospitals. And all this nonsense about they are afraid they'll get the patient addicted, if you've got a week to live, folks, who cares if they get addicted in the last week as they are dying? At least they'll be pain-free. But that's the excuse they give. But as I say, the government is making sure, you know, that all the heroine, which is processed, and the different stuff that ends up on the street in your country, that's why we protect the poppy fields in Afghanistan, by our militaries. Anyway it goes on to say:)

You might be entitled to think that what people do in Holland is their business and nothing to do with us in Britain. But you could not be more wrong.

If campaigners have their way, the law will be changed here, too, to allow those who wish to end their life to do so at a time of their choosing. For opponents of euthanasia, this raises grave moral questions, as well as concerns that unscrupulous relatives might take advantage of elderly family members — whose estates (A: ...the cash part of course...) they might covet — by encouraging them to end their lives.

One of the most vociferous and courageous voices in the campaign to legalise assisted dying was Debbie Purdy, who passed away last week at the age of 51 after refusing food for a year. She had said her hunger strike was painful and difficult, but that her life with progressive multiple sclerosis was 'unacceptable'. (A: ...and they go on and on and on.)

So they always get massive emotion into these things when there's much bigger, bigger things behind it all. Believe you me, there's big things behind this all. And believe you me, the UN too would love to see the amount of people, not just not getting born but also dying earlier, they've already said that. They've even had sci-fi movies out that when your time came up for your productive life then you just walked into a little booth and got zapped, that was you, gone. And it was put across as being very practical, you know, it was very logical and practical and...

Mobile death squads to kill sick and elderly in their own homes leads to surge in suicide rates in the Netherlands – dailymail.co.uk / 24 September 2013

You are all dollars and cents, folks, that's what you are. I can also remember too, that in Holland they've already had mistakes made. Don't forget, hospitals are notorious for mistakes, you know, you go in to get one arm operated on, they cut the left one off or something and things like that. It does happen, folks. And there was a nun in Holland, nuns couldn't put themselves down to be terminated, it's against their religion, their vows and all the rest of it, but they've done it in Holland.

Now, I've always said government would be into every facet of your life. All you're doing your whole life long is being retrained and upgraded and retrained, you see. For those who own you and master you, you see. But this says:

New diet guidelines might reflect environment cost

wral.com / January 2, 2015 / MARY CLARE JALONICK

WASHINGTON — For years, the government has been issuing guidelines about healthy eating choices. Now, a panel that advises the Agriculture Department is ready to recommend that you be told not only what foods are better for your own health, but for the environment as well. (A: See how they start tying it all in together.)

That means that when the latest version of the government's dietary guidelines comes out, it may push even harder than it has in recent years for people to choose more fruits, vegetables, nuts, whole grains and other plant-based foods — at the expense of meat. (A: Now, they've already come out on radio, I've heard it on the radio, which means they're obviously on TV doing the same thing.)

The beef and agriculture industries are crying foul, saying an environmental agenda has no place in what has always been a practical blueprint for a healthy lifestyle.

(A: This article goes on to talk about what's good to eat and what isn't good to eat and so on, for you, you see, the big agenda, the social/environmental agenda is all part of it too. It says here...)

Once the recommendations are made, the Agriculture and Health and Human Services departments will craft the final dietary guidelines, expected about a year from now. Published every five years, the guidelines are the basis for USDA's "My Plate" (A: Well, eventually with 'my plate' it will have nothing on it when they're finished, eh.) icon that replaced the well-known food pyramid in 2010 and is designed to help Americans with healthy eating. Guidelines will also be integrated into school lunch meal patterns and other federal eating programs.

But that's not what the feds themselves will be eating, as always, you know. That's how it goes. Then of course the meat industry is hammering back at them, etc. etc. etc. So it's a big social agenda underway, and it encompasses everything you can touch, environment, pollution, you name it, every excuse they've got, climate change, yada yada yada, sustainability, sustainability and so on, all one big agenda, you see, and every part of it IS part of it as far as they are concerned. Anything they haven't thought of yet they will shortly, I'm sure.

This article here about raw milk and it says:

Raw milk producers to be forced to make their product unpalatable under new Victorian regulations

abc.net.au / 27 Dec 2014

Raw milk producers will be subject to tough new restrictions, making it harder to sell the product for human consumption, the Victorian Government has said. (A: In Australia.)

Under the new regulations, dairy farmers producing milk must either make it safe for human consumption or make it unpalatable by adding a bittering agent.

“Raw milk producers will have to either treat the milk with a pasteurization process to make sure that any harmful bacteria are killed before there is a risk that consumers will drink it,” Victorian Minister for Consumer Affairs Jane Garrett said.

“If they don’t wish to go through this pasteurization process, they will be required to add a very small drop of an agent that makes the milk entirely unpalatable. (A: Entirely. In other words, you’d better just pour it in the sewer.)

“This means that the smallest amount will make the individual recoil in horror, which will prevent absolutely the deliberate or accidental consumption.” (A: Isn’t that just disgusting! We’re hear from the government and we’re here to help you... Argh. So there it goes and so on and so on. So even the ways that folk got around it before to try and get good healthy, you know, whole milk will be, they can’t use it. They were getting around by saying it was for bath milk. It says:)

Raw milk is sold in Victoria as bath milk and labelled “not safe for human consumption”.

But on December 11, Victoria’s Chief Health Officer Dr Rosemary Lester said she was concerned that cosmetic milk was being sold next to drinking milk, and had written to Victorian Consumer Affairs about the issue.

Oh, these busybodies with nothing to do, eh. Maybe, I do know, she's married, maybe she should get, who knows. And here's another one:

School teachers forced to wear scarlet letter flu masks,
gloves when they refuse flu shots that don't even work

naturalnews.com / December 29, 2014 / Ethan A. Huff

(A: Do you understand, this is all behavior modification, folks, where you train the animals step-by-step, what you eat and all the rest of it, how you're going to live, by your public servants. And they'll say, well lots of the public want this. No, they're talking about the NGOs that work for the big corporations that run the foundations that pay these NGOs. It says here that:)

The vaccine mafia is upping the stakes in its endless war against freethinking and personal choice. A shocking new report indicates that some daycare workers in Texas are now being forced to wear face masks and gloves throughout the duration of "flu season" if they refuse to be injected with live viruses and mercury. (A: Why not put a star on their tunic or something like they did in the concentration camps? Why not do that? It's the same thing, folks, the same techniques.)

Citing a letter received from a concerned daycare worker in the College Station area of central Texas, VacTruth.com reports that at least one daycare center in the region, Covenant Presbyterian Children's Center (CPCC), has implemented the egregious policy, which is akin to forcibly labeling all resisters with a giant scarlet letter in order to coerce compliance.

The board of directors at the CPCC reportedly voted recently to require that all unvaccinated teachers and staff members wear facemasks and gloves through the end of February, supposedly to prevent the spread of flu. But such a requirement is both unscientific and discriminatory, eliminating any option for dignified free choice.

“Employers should promote a stigma-free workplace, and making employees wear a mask and gloves while teaching is discriminatory,” maintains VacTruth.com.

CDC: Flu masks don't prevent influenza spread.

Many hospitals across the nation have instituted similar unconstitutional policies, including hospitals in nearby Houston. And the funny thing about this is the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) has stated that flu masks don't even work to prevent the spread of flu. (A: It's nothing to do with that. See, it's not even to do with the topic. It's conditioning you to do what you're told, prodding the animals, prodding the animals, you see, coerce, coerce, coerce.)

“No recommendation can be made at this time for mask use in the community by asymptomatic persons, including those at high risk for complications, to prevent exposure to influenza,” states the CDC on its website.

“No studies have definitively shown that mask use by either infectious patients or health-care personnel prevents influenza transmission.”

So again, why are the animals taking it like this? Isn't it like Animals Farm, you should all kind of rebel? Huh? George Orwell's Animal Farm, shouldn't you start rebelling, folks, and say that's it, get off our backs. Of this pseudo-psychology socialism, it's way past the point of no return. And again, they admitted this year that the three primary flues that they picked for the shots were the wrong ones. But you'd better get it anyway, you should get it anyway. Why? If it's not going to work what's the point? Well, they actually have stated, they want you to get it anyway to keep you in training to keep getting it, that's why. [Alan chuckles.]

And then this article too, which is awfully interesting, about the chip, you know, the chip in the skin, implants and so on. We know they started with the usual thing, oh it's to help Parkinson's patients or folk with Alzheimer's that may wander off and so on, to track them and trace them and so on. But again, here's the other thing, the pill, the contraceptive pill. It says:

Skin implant replaces the Pill: New chip lasts for 16 years and can be turned off by remote control when you want to conceive

dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Macrae / 30 December 2014

But scientists have invented an electronic chip that when slipped under the skin releases daily doses of contraceptive, freeing a woman from the need to remember to take the pill.

Once in place, the postage stamp-sized device works for up to 16 years – roughly half a woman's reproductive life.

In contrast, the various contraceptive implants that are already on the market only last for up to five years.

Finally, in a development that sounds like science fiction, the chip comes with a remote control that allows the woman to simply turn it off if she decides to try for a family.

(A: Well, guess who else will have the remote control who can turn it on or off? If they want to do it across the whole region just turn them on and no one conceives. Thinks about the power of all of this, folks. We're here to help you, eh.)

In contrast, existing devices such as coils cannot be deactivated. Instead, they have to be removed – a process that can be painful and is only done at a clinic.

The device, which could be on the market by 2018, consists of a case contains the chip, a battery and electronics for drug release and for wireless communication to the remote control.

(A: So, there you go, folks eh. What else could they put in that if they wanted to, eh? Think about it. Look at the power you're handing over. But it's so convenient. You give up all freedoms for convenience, don't you, you've already done a lot of it. It goes on to talk about all the scientific things of it to do with, you know, how it's made and so on, the technology, which we're supposed to be amazed by that. Personally it bores me to death, technology these days, you get so fed up with it all, to be honest with you, you know, where it's all going. It says:)

The chip contains a series of tiny wells, each packed with a daily dose of levonorgestrel, a hormone widely used in existing contraceptives.

Each well is covered with an ultra-thin titanium and platinum seal that prevents the drug from being released until needed.

At a pre-programmed release time, a small electrical current melts the metal cap on a single well, releasing the contraceptive into the bloodstream.

The remote control can be used to over-ride the programme when needed.

(A: And here's an interesting little thing right here, right.)

The system's co-inventor is Robert Langer, one of the world's top scientists. His other achievements range from growing an ear on the back of a mouse (A: ...that's awfully helpful, that.) to creating a spray that keeps frizzy hair at bay. (A: There you go. I wonder what this chip is going to do to you, eh.)

The chip can be adapted to dispense other medicines (A: See, there ya go.) and has already been trialled in osteoporosis patients. (A: They can trial it, it doesn't mean it works.)

In trials on elderly women, it worked just as well as regular injections of the bone-building drug teriparatide.

Crucially, many said the device was so comfortable that they often forgot it was there. (A: I wonder if they often forget where the remote is.)

However, much work remains to be done. It will have to be shown to be an effective contraceptive and, crucially, the company must find a way of stopping hackers from taking control of the chip.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Everything used to be so easy, wasn't it? It really was, which is common sense, and it was also incredibly easy. And I'll tell you another thing too you see, these chips were initially developed for, were to inject into people who are convicts. Now, in today's society anyone can be labeled a convict for 1000 different reasons with all the new laws they are always throwing out there, or even antisocial behavior which can just mean talking back and just things like that. This is how they're going to create the whole section of the future. I say section because after that section they'll just simply clone the populations that they need, for the workers they actually will need, this is just a step-by-step process as we go along.)

The chip is designed implanted just below the skin of the buttocks, upper arm or stomach.

This could be done in a 30-minute operation at a GP's surgery.

Existing contraceptive implants are quicker to insert but don't last as long.

It isn't know how much the chip will cost but the implants already in use cost £80 to £90 (A: That's Britain.) and last three to five years.

So, there's progress for you, folks, there's progress, with the remote control and everything, that can get hacked, and so of course the authorities can hack it too. Quite interesting isn't it. Quite interesting what they're really up to. It just goes on and on, and you get so fed up with it, don't you? You get fed up with all the gizmos and technologies. And we've been trained to really go, wow, ooooooh, aaaaah, you know, and just be in such awe of the state with all of its technology. And unfortunately a lot of folk are, it's rather sad, it's rather sad indeed. It makes you wonder, eh.

And just to finish off a couple of stories, this article, they always put these things out at the New Year, you see, the memes for the year. It says:

Stop wasting billions trying to cure cancer...

It's the best way to die, says top doctor

dailymail.co.uk / Jenny Hope / 1 January 2015

A former editor of the British Medical Journal has claimed that we should 'stop wasting billions trying to cure cancer' – because it is the best way to die. (A: For all of you, I guess, you know.)

Dr Richard Smith says it may be a 'romantic view', but cancer gives people a chance to say goodbye to their loved ones, which is denied to many who die from other conditions.

Indeed, he argues that the country is wasting billions (A: Again, down to economics and economic units.) trying to cure cancer because curing people of the disease means they are likely to die of worse things, such as dementia.

But cancer specialists and charities disputed his incendiary comments. They said many cancer patients suffered terribly and would not agree that it was 'the best way to die'.

(A: So he prattles on and on. But again, the media does just put this out, right in there, like handouts, to get the thought into your head, you see. Remember, the depopulation agenda and how we're economic units, and they want to take everything that you earn basically, eventually everything you earn and used for the big projects for themselves at the top.)

They also accused the doctor of being 'nihilistic' about a disease which 'takes far too many people far too young'. Dr Smith, 62, who was editor of the BMJ (A: British Medical Journal.) for 13 years until 2004 and is now chairman of the board of directors of medical smartphone app Patients Know Best, airs his views on the nature of dying in a BMJ blog.

Leaving aside suicide, he says there are four ways to die: sudden death; the long, slow death of dementia; the up and down death of organ failure and death from cancer where you 'go down usually in weeks'.

He says most people tell him they would prefer a sudden death, but he thinks that is very hard on the families of the deceased. (A: So he's only got the thoughts of those who are going to survive in mind here, you see, he's concerned about them.)

'The long, slow death from dementia may be the most awful as you are slowly erased, but then again when death comes it may be just a light kiss,' he says.

Then he goes through the death by other reasons and so on and so on. But it's all to do with economics, you see, economic units, again, according to your status and your social standing in the new society, that's really what it's all about. We're already there.

Tonight I'll also put up a PDF and it's quite an interesting little PDF in fact. They've done studies on you. See, they're always studying you and this one here is to do with attitudes, attitudes on guess what?

Influences on attitudes to a personal carbon trading system

epubs.scu.edu.au

(A: Down to you the individual, that's the whole idea of it eventually. It's to completely alter the way that you live, why you live in fact, because they keep even saying why you must live and so on. This is them from North Southwest Australia. But it goes into all the different studies they've done.)

There are mixed attitudes to the affect Personal Carbon Trading (PCT) can have on global warming and carbon emissions. The NICHE (Norfolk Island Carbon Health Evaluation) (A: See, they test it in a small areas first, everything is always done in a small area, for all of you, to get done later on.) project has been developed to explore attitudes towards PCT. The researchers have designed the project to investigate links between health, obesity and an individual's carbon footprint. The first stages of the project undertaken in 2012 involve development of point-of-sale applications, personal carbon consumption web site and collection of data to establish a baseline measuring key health indicators and attitudes to climate change and PCT. (A: See how they are wrapping it all up into one, you see,

obesity, climate change, sustainability, carbon.) This paper reports the findings from the correlation analysis of the key variables from the baseline survey. Correlation analysis was used to examine relationships among the variables. The significant relationships identified from the baseline survey will be reexamined in the latter stages of the project during 2014.

And they give you a rundown on the survey of these residents that they're using on this particular Norfolk Island. They will also find out what they object to and that will go to think tanks to find the ways to get around the objections and how to con you in a better way to go along with it all. That's what it's all about, all this stuff, a whole new way of living but nothing to do with the reasons they're giving you, folks. Nothing. And the last thing they think of is your health, believe you me.

Well, that's the start of the New Year. It doesn't bother me because nothing surprises me since you expect at all, if you follow them, and you know how they have to put it across to you, step by step by step and through gradual brainwashing and so on. So you always know it's coming because you understand what they're really getting at from the very get-go.

And that's it, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Author	Posts
--------	-------

Viewing 15 posts – 31 through 45 (of 45 total)

Reply To: Reports of My Death have been Greatly Exaggerated

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit

